Foreword

The quality of education is reflected in an amalgam of many elements beginning with such fundamentals as the teacher, the student, and the curriculum. Part of the task of education is to provide an environment in which young people may become more sensitive to truth, beauty, and culture. The esthetic appreciations to be drawn from great literature, from conversation and lectures, from experiencing various forms of art, and from simply living on the college campus, all are important to the whole pattern of education.

In a rapidly changing world, East Carolina College serves as custodian of the intellectual capital of its students. It also serves as a center of innovation and change, of investigation of the application of knowledge to current needs, and of re-examination and criticism of society.

Over the years, the environment has changed at East Carolina. This has been a drastic and dramatic change. It is well to keep our history in mind, and an ever constant look to the future; however, we are concerned in this edition with the present—1963 on the campus of East Carolina College. Volume forty-one of the Buccaneer, capitalizes upon the use of the dominant Austin Tower, long a campus symbol and soon-to-be a shrine. Developing the campus theme, the pages herein depict the students and student life as they work and wander over our two hundred and thirty-five acre campus.
Take a walk with us through our school year. It may be a long walk, for it is a big year. You may have to run in parts. Occasionally, though, you will be able to stroll or even relax. So take life easy for awhile. Lean back, enjoy yourself. Renew some old friendships and strike up a few fresh ones. You may even meet yourself. Review with us an enjoyable year, 1963 at East Carolina.
Evening Life

At East Carolina College, you have an opportunity for progression. Four years of your life are spent amid these surroundings. This term you witnessed numerous college events such as the dedication of Aycock Dormitory, the attainment of the status of school by the former departments of Art and Music, and the acquisition of a new seal. These are some of the highlights of this school year. Look back over them with fond memories.
Contents

Our College

Administrative Officials ........................................ 10
Faculty .................................................................... 15
Academics .................................................................. 31
Residences ................................................................ 49
Facilities and Services .............................................. 55

Our Campus Life

Student Life ............................................................... 74
 Beauties ................................................................. 107
 Marshals ................................................................. 121
 Who’s Who .............................................................. 126

Our Athletics

Spring Sports ............................................................ 138
 Football .................................................................. 149
 Basketball .............................................................. 168
 Wrestling .................................................................. 174
 Swimming ............................................................... 176
 Intramurals ............................................................. 179

Our Classes

Graduate ............................................................... 186
Senior .................................................................... 188
Junior ..................................................................... 231
Sophomore ............................................................ 249
Freshman ............................................................... 272

Our Organizations

Clubs .................................................................... 298
Fine Arts ............................................................... 311
Military ................................................................ 331
Publications ........................................................... 335
Religion ................................................................. 343
Student Government ............................................... 349
Our College
"You cannot really know something until you have loved it," once said an unknown but wise philosopher. This is the sentiment we develop for East Carolina, our College, our Alma Mater. Here we live, learn, grow, laugh, and cry. Perhaps, it is through experience and association that we come to know our College; and it is with every smile or tear that we inevitably come to love and respect our College.
This sixth President of East Carolina College devotes much of his time to educational and civic duties. As a member of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina College Conference and the Governor's Committee on Better Schools, Dr. Leo W. Jenkins strives for quality education for North Carolinians. Locally, this educator has served as Chairman of the Pitt County Red Cross, Polio, and United Fund Drives.

Before coming to East Carolina as Dean of the College in 1947, Dr. Jenkins was a teacher and assistant to the Commissioner for Higher Education in his native New Jersey. He was elected to the Presidency of East Carolina in 1960.
Appointed for a term of eight years, the Board of Trustees of East Carolina College is composed of twelve members named by the Governor of North Carolina and confirmed by the State Legislature. Three members are appointed each biennium.

The Board of Trustees manages all of the affairs of the College subject to the applicable laws of the State. Likewise, the Board is responsible for every transaction performed by the College.

Oldest in point of service is Mr. Henry Belk. He has served on the Board of Trustees since September, 1945.
MR. F. D. DUNCAN
Vice President
Having graduated from the University of North Carolina, Mr. F. D. Duncan is Vice President of the College. Before coming to East Carolina in 1936, he worked with the Department of Finance and Accounting of the State Board of Education in Raleigh. In Greenville, Mr. Duncan is a Rotary Club member and is active in Boy Scout work.

DR. ROBERT L. HOLT
Dean of East Carolina College
In addition to serving as Dean of East Carolina College, Dr. Robert L. Holt has served the community as president of Rose High School Parent-Teacher Association. At East Carolina, Dr. Holt supervises the curriculum offered by the College. A graduate of Duke University, this administrative official heads the athletic committee for East Carolina.

DR. JOHN H. HORNE
Director of Admissions
Since joining the staff in 1957, Dr. John H. Horne, a graduate of the University of North Carolina, has engaged in both college and community activities. His realms of interest include the American Legion, Phi Delta Kappa, and numerous educational organizations. His position requires him to screen applicants for admission to the College.

DR. JAMES H. TUCKER
Dean of Student Affairs
Dean of Student Affairs is the administrative position held by Dr. James H. Tucker. In this capacity, Dr. Tucker directs the policies of the College concerning all students. Originally from Mount Holly, this personality serves as advisor to the SGA and chairman of the Publications Board. He is a member of Phi Delta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi.

MISS MARY GREENE
Director of the News Bureau
Having joined the faculty of East Carolina College in 1928, Miss Mary Greene is presently the Director of the News Bureau. She received her education at Agnes Scott College, Columbia University, and the University of North Carolina. Membership in Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Gamma are two areas of excellence held by this South Carolinian.
MISS RUTH WHITE
Dean of Women
All policies and problems concern- ing the housing and discipline of the women students are usually ad- dressed through the office of Miss Ruth White, Dean of Women. Miss White joined the staff of her alma mater in 1937. In addition to this activity, she is advisor to the women’s Judiciary and the Pan-ellenic Council.

MR. JAMES B. MALLORY
Dean of Men
Mr. James B. Mallory fills the position of Dean of Men at East Carolina and also serves as advisor to the Inter-Fraternity Council. As well as his position of supervising the college policies which govern the men students, this administrative official is quite active in the Lions’ Club, United Fund Campaign, and other civic drives.

DR. DAVID MIDDLETON
Director of Extension
Originally from Warsaw, North Carolina, this graduate of the University of North Carolina directs the Extension Division of the College. A member of Phi Delta Kappa and the National Education Association, Dr. David Middleton comes to this institution from Appalachian State Teachers College. In Greensville, he is a Junior Chamber of Commerce member.

MISS JANICE G. HARDISON
Director of Foundations and Alumni Activities
Miss Janice G. Hardison is a former instructor in the English Department. Before coming to this campus in 1956, Miss Hardison taught in the Enfield School System and at Wilmington Junior College. A native of Jamesville, North Carolina, this devoted campus leader has served as Vice President of the Eastern District of the Young Democrats Club.

MR. G. ALLAN NELMS
Director of the Placement Bureau
Directing the Placement Bureau at East Carolina is Mr. G. Allan Nelms. A graduate of North Carolina State College, he aids graduates in securing positions that demand a college education. In Greensville, Mr. Nelms is active in the Rotary Club and Elks Club. A native of Rocky Mount, he joined the staff in 1959.

DR. ED J. CARTER
Director of Graduate Studies
As Director of Graduate Studies, Dr. Ed J. Carter supervises the graduate program at the college. Before coming to East Carolina in 1956, Dr. Carter was a member of the Education Department at Murray State College in Kentucky. A graduate of the University of North Carolina, Dr. Carter is a member of Phi Delta Kappa and Kappa Delta Pi.

MR. FRANKLIN D. GILES
Registrar
A newcomer to the campus this year is Mr. Franklin D. Giles, the Registrar. In this capacity, he supervises the enrollment of the students in the various classes. Mr. Giles comes to East Carolina from the University of North Carolina where he was Assistant Director in the Registrar’s Office.

MR. DAN K. WOOTEN
Director of Housing and Traffic
Supervising the housing and traffic problems are the primary duties of Mr. Dan K. Wooten. The Director of Housing, an alumnus of East Carolina, is a native of Falkland, North Carolina. Before coming to East Carolina in this position, Mr. Wooten taught in the Bethel and Belvoir-Falkland School Systems.
Dr. Corinne H. Rickert
Director of Campus Broadcasting
Dr. Corinne H. Rickert is the Director of On-Campus Broadcasting and Closed Circuit Television for the College. She graduated from the University of Minnesota and received her doctorate from the Shakespeare Institute in Birmingham, England. A member of Phi Beta Kappa and the National Collegiate Players, Dr. Rickert is the author of several books.

Miss Rosalind Roulston
Director of Radio and Television
Actress, writer, and coordinator—Miss Rosalind Roulston is Director of Radio and Television and has membership in the National Association of Educational Broadcasters, the Speech Association of America and the North Carolina Speech Association. On campus, this New York native is on the Public Relations, Radio-Television, and Commencement Committees.

Mr. Dawyer D. Gross
Director of Religious Activities
Mr. Dawyer D. Gross is the Director of Religious Activities at the College. In addition, he teaches in the Psychology and Humanities Departments. A native of Virginia, Mr. Gross joined the faculty in 1960. He completed his education at Wake Forest College and Duke University.

Mr. Rudolph Alexander
Assistant Dean of Student Affairs
Mr. Rudolph Alexander, a native of Wayne County, has assumed the duties of Assistant Dean of Student Affairs. In this position, this Kappa Delta Pi and Phi Delta Kappa member assists in handling the numerous affairs concerning the students. Mr. Alexander, an Optimist Club member, is the District Scout Executive.

Dr. James W. Butler
Assistant Director of Public Relations
Outside his college activities, this administrative official is also quite active. He is a member of the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce. At the College, Dr. James W. Butler serves as Assistant Director of Public Relations. A former student of George Washington University, he holds membership in Phi Delta Kappa.
As well as teaching, the faculty members of East Carolina College engage in extracurricular activities. Serving on committees, being sponsors of student organizations, and making speeches constitute several aspects of a professor's spare time.

Currently, the faculty numbers approximately three hundred instructors in comparison to the original thirteen in 1909. These individuals serve as advisors and give supervision to the students in their four years of college life.
Buccaneer Citation

Instructor, psychologist, and author—each are positions capably filled by Mr. Calvert R. Dixon of the Psychology Department. His educational background is as impressive as the fields in which he works and excels. He has attended and received credit from the University of Florida, Florida State University, Stetson University, and Harvard University. Among the degrees earned by Mr. Dixon is the Education Specialist, an advanced postgraduate degree.

Military service to his credit include the attainment of captain in the United States Army and having served thirty-two months in the European Theater. Organizations in which this “Citation” recipient holds membership are the American Psychological Association, the American Personnel and Guidance Association, the Council for Exceptional Children, Phi Delta Kappa, and Kappa Phi Kappa.

In 1959, Professor Dixon attended the White House Conference as the official Florida representative. While in Florida, he served as Chairman of the Governor’s Children’s Committee. Among his publications too numerous to list are articles on “Remediation and Guidance” and “Psychological Security-Insecurity During Childhood” and a book, The Little Clock That Couldn’t Tell Time.

East Carolina College

ADAMS, FRANCIS R., JR., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, English Department

ADAMS, LOUISE, A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, English Department

ALEXANDER, MICHAEL J., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor, School of Business

ATKESON, JOHN C., JR., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department

BACHMAN, JOSEPH SIDNEY, A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department

BAILEY, DONALD E., Ed.D.
Assistant Professor, Science Department

BAKER, GEORGE, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department

BAKER, JAY E., A.B.
Captain, Air Science Department

BATTEN, JAMES WILLIAM, A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor, Education Department

BEACH, EARL E., B.S.M., M.A.
Professor, School of Music

BELL, SADIE RUTH, A.B., M.A.
Instructor, School of Business

BENSON, PATRICIA, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Home Economics Department

BING, KENNETH L., Ed.D.
Professor, Industrial Arts Department

BLISS, RUBY, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Psychology Department

BOND, AUSTIN D., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, Science Department

BOONE, ROBERT LEE, A.B., M.A.
Professor, Health and Physical Education Department
Faculty Members

Buccaneer Citation

This academic year marks the twenty-fifth year of service to the College by Miss Ruth White. A graduate of East Carolina, Miss White is a former teacher. She presently serves the College as Dean of Women.

A native of Colerain, North Carolina, Miss White is active in many phases of civic and educational activities. She holds membership in the Business and Professional Women’s Club, the American Association of University Women, the National Association of Women Deans and Counselors, the Southern Personnel Association, and the North Carolina Education Association. Kappa Delta Social Sorority and Delta Kappa Gamma Honorary Fraternity are also two organizations in which she holds membership.

In leisure time, Miss White enjoys sewing, reading, and collecting antiques. On campus, she advises the Women’s Judiciary, the Panhellenic Council, and the Dormitory House Committees. Miss White serves as a member of various committees including the Discipline Committee, the Commencement Committee, and the Student Aid Committee.
A native of Chisholm, Minnesota, Dr. Corinne Holt Rickert serves as Director of Campus Broadcasting for the College. Since her tenure of office at East Carolina College, the former actress has served on five faculty committees and is currently the chairman of the Student Government Association Entertainment Committee.

After living abroad for six years, Dr. Rickert is well versed in three languages and can speak useful phrases in seven foreign tongues. Her writings include a three-act adaptation of “Huckleberry Finn,” “An Addition to the Canon of Bacon’s Writings,” an article in Modern Language Review, and John Darrell: Minister and Exorcist.

“People—I just plain like people” is the phrase she uses when asked about her hobbies. A member of Phi Beta Kappa, Dr. Rickert enjoys reading, photography, target shooting, and raising Siamese cats. This personable lady is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi, Zeta Phi Eta, the South Atlantic Modern Language Association, and the Southern Renaissance Society.
CONGLETON, BETTY, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department  
CRAMER, ROBERT E., Ph.D.  
Professor, Geography Department  
CRAWLEY, WESLEY V., M.S.  
Associate Professor, School of Art  
CRENSHAW, MARGUERITE V., A.B., M.A., B.L.S.  
Assistant Professor, Library Science Department  
CUBBEDGE, FRANKIE H., A.B.  
Librarian  
CUMMINGS, J. B., B.S., M.A.  
Professor, Geography Department  
DANIELS, FRANCES, B.S., M.A., Prof. Diploma  
Associate Professor, School of Business  
DANIELS, JOHN W., B.A., M.A., A.M.  
Associate Professor, Mathematics Department  
DAUGHERTY, MABEL, B.S., M.S.  
Associate Professor, Home Economics Department  
DAUGHERTY, PATRICIA, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Associate Professor, Science Department  
DAUGHERTY, STELLA, A.B., M.A.  
Instructor, Mathematics Department  
DAVIS, DAVID R., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Professor, Mathematics Department  
DAVIS, GRAHAM J., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Associate Professor, Science Department  
DAVIS, JOHN D., JR., M.A.  
Associate Professor, Mathematics Department  
DAVIS, VERA BROOKE, A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor, Mathematics Department  
DAWSON, C. C., B.S., M.A.  
Associate Professor, School of Business  
DEBTER, OUIDA C., B.S., M.A.  
Associate Professor, School of Business  
DEMPSEY, AUDREY V., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.  
Professor, School of Business  
DERRICK, J. O., A.B., M.S.  
Professor, Chemistry Department  
DERRICK, MILDRED, B.S., M.A.  
Assistant Professor, Mathematics Department  
DeVORSEY, LOUIS, M.A.  
Assistant Professor, Geography Department  
DEWAR, THADYS, A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor, School of Business  
DICKENS, MARCELYN B.  
Secretary, Health and Physical Education Department  
DIXON, CALVERT, B.S., M.S., Ed.S.  
Associate Professor, Psychology Department  
DOUGLAS, GEORGE A., A.B., Ph.M., Ph.D.  
Professor, Social Studies Department  
DOWELL, S. E. N., M.A.  
Instructor, English Department  
DRAKE, ELIZABETH, B.S., M.S.  
Assistant Professor, School of Music  
DURHAM, W. EDMUND, A.B., M.M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Professor, School of Music  
DURHAM, WILLIAM H., JR., B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D.  
Professor, School of Business  
EAGAN, ELSIE S., M.A.  
Assistant Professor, Education Department  
EBBS, JOHN D., Ph.D.  
Associate Professor, English Department  
EDENS, RUBY E., B.S., M.A.  
Assistant Professor, School of Business
Teacher, archivist, and author are three fields of Dr. Herbert R. Paschal, Jr. As a teacher, he instructs in the Social Studies Department. As an archivist, he works in the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History in Raleigh. As an author, he has written the book, *A History of Colonial Bath* and several articles including "A State in Search of a Birthday." A forthcoming publication of Dr. Paschal is *Proprietary Government in North Carolina*.

In the field of research, Dr. Paschal has done contracted work for the United States Department of Justice on the Tuscarora Indians in North Carolina. A full report was prepared, based on two years of research.

Educated at Wake Forest and the University of North Carolina, this Phi Beta Kappa member is chairman of the local Library Committee, advisor to the Kappa Alpha Order, and former advisor to the Student Senate and Historical Society. A former Navy man, Dr. Paschal is also a member of Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Alpha Theta, the American Historical Association and the Southern Historical Association.

---

**Buccaneer Citation**

**East Carolina College**

EDMISTON, ROBERT S., B.A., M.F.A.
Instructor, School of Art

EISEMAN, BYRON M., JR., B.S., LL.B.
Assistant Professor, School of Business

EISEMAN, CAROL COLE, B.S., A.B., M.B.A.
Instructor, School of Business

ELLEN, JOHN C., JR., B.A., A.B.J., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Social Studies Department

ELLER, FRANK W., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor, Science Department

ELLIS, LENA C., B.S., A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor, School of Business

ENGLE, NANEEN, A.B., M.A.T.
Assistant Professor, School of Art

EVERETT, GROVER W., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, Science Department

EVERETT, NELL C., B.S., M.A.
Instructor, English Department

FAHRNER, ALVIN A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Social Studies Department

FARIS, DON W., B.S., M.Ed.
Instructor, Science Department

FARNHAM, EMILY, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, School of Art

FINCH, ALTON V., B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor, School of Business

FLEMINING, ELLEN C., A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor, Mathematics Department

FLEMINING, JAMES L., B.S., M.A.
Professor, Foreign Language Department

FULLER, FRANK G., Ed.D.
Professor, Education Department
Buccaneer Citation

Composer-in-residence in the School of Music, Dr. Martin Mailman completed his three degrees at the Eastman School of Music of the University of Rochester in New York. In the field of teaching, his career includes terms at the United States Naval School of Music, the Eastman School of Music, and the Brevard Music Center.

Membership in the Southeastern Composers League, the Florida Composers League, and Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia receive much of this Associate Professor’s time. Under an exclusive contract with Mills Music, Dr. Mailman has published Alleluia, Petite Partita, and Three Madrigals. He currently has work recorded on Mercury Records.

At East Carolina, Dr. Mailman is a member of the Curriculum Committee and last year served as chairman of the Contemporary Music Festival. In the Summer of 1962, he was one of the nine young composers selected by the Ford Foundation to participate in the Stravinsky Festival held at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Faculty Members

GANTT, ROBERT B., A.B., M.Ed.
  Assistant Professor, Health and Physical Education
GILLIS, WILLIE MAE, Ph.D.
  Associate Professor, Psychology Department
GOODMAN, MARY, A.B., M.A.
  Instructor, English Department
GORDLEY, TRAN, B.F.A., M.F.A.
  Associate Professor, School of Art
GRAHAM, JUNE M., B.S., M.B.E.
  Instructor, School of Business
GRATE, WILLIAM H., M.A., Ph.B., Ph.D.
  Associate Professor, English Department
GRAY, WELLINGTON B., Ed.D.
  Professor, School of Art
GREENE, MARY H., A.B., M.A.
  Associate Professor, English Department
GRIGSBY, LOIS, M.A.
  Associate Professor, English Department
GROSS, D. D., A.B., M.A.
  Assistant Professor, Psychology and Humanities Departments
HAIGWOOD, T. J., Ph.D.
  Professor, Industrial Arts Department
HALL, MABEL LACY, M.S.
  Associate Professor, Home Economics Department
HARLAN, CAROL D., A.B., M.S.
  Assistant Professor, Science Department
HARRISON, ALICE M., A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
  Associate Professor, School of Business
HARRISON, WILLIAM A.
  Sergeant, Air Science Department
HASSELL, RUBY E., A.B., M.A.
  Librarian
HELMS, MARY C., Ph.D.
Professor, Science Department
HELMS, R. M., Ed.D.
Professor, Science Department
HILL, MARVIN S., B.A., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department
HILL, SAMUEL T., A.B., LL.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, School of Business
HOGAN, GAY E., A.B., M.Ed.
Instructor, Health and Physical Education
HOLBERG, MOSELLE, B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Foreign Language Department
HOLMES, DR. KEITH D., Ph.D.
Professor, Education Department
HORTON, JAMES M., JR., M.A.
Instructor, Science Department
HOWELL, JOHN M., Ph.D.
Professor, Social Studies Department
HOWELL, W. W., M.A.
Professor, School of Business
HYMAN, MAC, A.B.
Assistant Professor, English Department
JACKSON, BERNARD R., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Education Department
JACOBSON, LEON, Ph.D.
Associate Professor, School of Art
JAMES, KENNETH C., A.B., M.B.A.
Assistant Professor, School of Business
JEFFREYS, DONALD B., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Science Department
JENKINS, ANTOINETTE S., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, English Department
JENKINS, EDGAR B., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, English Department
JOHNSON, GORDON, B.S., M.M.
Associate Professor, School of Music
JOHNSON, F. MILAM, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor, Mathematics Department
JONES, HAROLD A., B.M., M.A.
Instructor, School of Music
JONES, MARY JANE, A.B., M.A.
Instructor, English Department
JONES, RAY L., Ed.D.
Associate Professor, School of Business
JORGENSEN, N. M., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Professor, Health and Physical Education
KELSEY, CLARENCE M., A.B., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor, Industrial Arts Department
KIDD, ELBERT L., A.B.
Major, Air Science Department
KILPATRICK, RACHEL H., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, English Department
KNIGHT, GEORGE W., JR., B.S., M.A.
Instructor, School of Music
KOBLIE, RONALD L., B.S., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor, Industrial Arts Department
KOOH, ERVIN E.
Sergeant, Air Science Department
LABAUME, CATHERINE, A.B., M.A.
Instructor, Foreign Language Department
LAMBIE, RUTH, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Home Economics Department
LANIER, GENE D., B.S., M.S.
Librarian
Since joining the staff in 1930, Mrs. Agnes W. Barrett, Administrative Secretary, has done much for the College, the faculty, the staff, and the students. Born in Cadiz, Kentucky, this “Buccaneer Citation” recipient serves both the President and the Board of Trustees in secretarial capacities.

Mrs. Barrett was educated at Western Kentucky State College and Bowling Green College, the latter of which she is a graduate. Among her many civic activities, Mrs. Barrett holds membership in the Clio Book Club. This smiling personality who is a favorite with all people she meets enjoys reading, dramatics, golf, and traveling, and, as she expresses it, “diggin’ and my garden.”

Formerly, Mrs. Barrett has served as President of the Faculty Lecture Club, Coordinator for Civilian Pilot Training, and participant in several faculty plays. She has and still continues to do outstanding work with the Eighth Street Christian Church, of which she is a member.
Photography, music, and travel are the hobbies of the Dean of the School of Art. Born in Albany, New York, Dr. Wellington B. Gray was educated in New York, Pennsylvania, and Manila in the Philippine Islands. Prior to coming to East Carolina in 1956, Dr. Gray has served as a consultant designer, painter, and free lance commercial artist. In his work at the College, the Dean is president of the American Association of University Professors, advisor to the Republican Club, and chairman of the Buildings and Grounds Committee.


Though a busy person with his many art interests, the educator finds time for many civic endeavors. These activities include Boy Scout work.
Buccaneer Citations

A professor in the School of Business, Dr. James L. White joined the faculty in 1948. Mars Hill College, East Carolina College, and Columbia University compose his educational background. Upon graduation, this Phi Delta Kappa member taught in New York and Georgia before coming to Greenville.

Dr. White has co-authored a typewriting textbook, *Sustained Timed Writings*, and has authored *Business Education in North Carolina* and *A Guide to Curriculum Study in Business Education*. In the realm of extra activities, this native of Scotland Neck is the State Advisor to the Future Business Leaders of America and is a past president of the North Carolina Business Education Council.

A great organizer of business conferences, Dr. White has served as co-chairman of the Inauguration of President Jenkins Committee and as chairman of the Commencement Committee. Pi Omega Pi and Delta Phi Epsilon are two business education fraternities of which he is a member.

Faculty Members

NAPP, R.R., A.B., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department
NEEL, EARL M., B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Geography Department
NEEL, FRANCIS LEE, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor, Art Department
NICHOLS, ERNESTINE, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Home Economics Department
NICHOLSON, EDWARD M., B.S., M.A.
Instructor, Psychology Department
NIXON, CLIFFORD L., Ed.D.
Assistant Professor, Education Department
NIXON, RUTH H., Ed.D.
Assistant Professor, Education Department
OLSEN, HAROLD P., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Industrial Art Department
OWENS, PHOEBE B., M.A.
Librarian
PARNELL, JAMES H., M.M.
Associate Professor, School of Music
PASCHAL, HERBERT R., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Social Studies Department
PASCHAL, MARY, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Foreign Language Department
PASTI, JR., GEORGE, Ph.D.
Professor, Social Studies Department
PENNINGTON, RAYMOND B., B.S., M.Ed.
Instructor, Health and Physical Education Department
PEREJDA, ANDREW D., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Geography Department
PERRY, EVELYN L., B.S.
Assistant Professor, School of Nursing
Aurora College and George Washington University compose the educational background of Dr. Frank G. Fuller. A professor of education, he has taught in Massachusetts, the District of Columbia, and Maryland before joining the faculty of East Carolina College in 1949.

Sports, travel, photography, and music are the sources of amusement for Dr. Fuller. His article "What About Guidance?" appeared in an edition of North Carolina Education. In addition, he has written an article on study habits for freshman orientation manuals.

As president of the North Carolina Personnel and Guidance Association and the Pitt County Mental Health Association, Dr. Fuller displays his civic endeavors. He serves the Greenville Moose Lodge as Governor. On campus, he has served as president of the local chapter of the North Carolina Education Association and Phi Delta Kappa.

Credit is due Dr. Fuller for the development of the graduate program for the training of guidance counselors.

PERRY, MARGUERITE, A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor, Foreign Languages Department
PIERCE, OVID, M.A.
Professor, English Department
PINION, MARGARET ANN, A.B., M.A.
Instructor, English Department
PITT, HENRY L.
Personnel Specialist, Air Science Department
POINDEXTER, JAMES E., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, English Department
POINDEXTER, MARY, A.B., M.A.
Instructor, English Department
POSEY, MEREDITH NEILL, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, English Department
POTTER, GWEN, M.A., C.P.A.
Associate Professor, School of Business
PREWETT, CLINTON, Ph.D.
Professor, Psychology Department
READ, FLOYD M., M.S.
Assistant Professor, Science Department
REEDER, GLEN P., Ph.D.
Associate Professor, Health and Physical Education Department
Associate Professor, English Department
REYNOLDS, CHARLES W., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, Science Department
REYNOLDS, JOHN O., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, Mathematics Department
REYNOLDS, LENA B., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor, English Department
ROYCE, GERALD ARTHUR, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, School of Business
RUSSELL, BETTY J., B.S., M.A.
   Instructor, Health and Physical Education Department

SAUNDERS, FRANK W., A.B., M.A.
   Professor, Mathematics Department

SCOTT, B. E., M.A.Ed.
   Assistant Professor, Industrial Arts Department

SCOTT, PERCY CARDEN, B.S., M.S., M.A., Ph.D.
   Professor, Mathematics Department

SERRINS, DAVID, A.B., M.A.
   Assistant Professor, School of Music

SEXAUER, DONALD, B.S., M.A.
   Assistant Professor, School of Art

SHANK, BARRY M., B.M.Ed., M.M.
   Assistant Professor, School of Music

SHAW, RUTH GRABER, B.S., M.S.
   Assistant Professor, School of Music

SHEA, JANICE, B.S., M.S.
   Instructor, Home Economics Department

SHEA, PHILIP, M.A.
   Assistant Professor, Geography Department

SILVERS, GRACE P., B.S., C.P.A.
   Assistant Professor, School of Business

SIMPSON, DONALD G., B.S.
   Major, Air Science Department

SIMPSON, EVERETT C., Ph.D.
   Associate Professor, Science Department

SMILEY, WENDELL W., A.B., M.A.
   Professor, Library Science Department

SNEDEN, JOHN A., JR., A.B., M.A.
   Assistant Professor, English Department

SORENSEN, FREDERICK, Ph.D.
   Associate Professor, English Department

SOUTHWICK, MILDRED D., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
   Librarian

SPEIGHT, FRANCIS
   Professor, School of Art

STALLINGS, NELL, M.A.
   Associate Professor, Health and Physical Education Department

STASAVICH, CLARENCE, M.A.
   Associate Professor, Health and Physical Education Department

STATON, MARY LOIS, Ph.D.
   Professor, Education Department

STEEL, RALPH H., B.S., M.S.
   Assistant Professor, Health and Physical Education Department

STEEL, MARY S., A.B., M.N.
   Assistant Professor, School of Nursing

STEPHENSON, RICHARD, A.B., M.S.
   Assistant Professor, Geography Department

STEVENS, CHARLES, B.A., M.A.
   Assistant Professor, School of Music

STEWART, JAMES H., Ph.D.
   Professor, School of Business

STEWART, LELAND, Ph.D.
   Professor, Science Department

STILLWELL, EDGAR F., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
   Associate Professor, Science Department

STILLWELL, H. DANIEL, B.S., M.F., Ph.D.
   Assistant Professor, Geography Department

STOUT, CARL E., B.M., M.A.
   Instructor, School of Music

STRASSLER, PAUL GENE, B.S., M.Ed., M.S., M.A.
   Associate Professor, School of Music

STRAWN, ALICE, B.S., M.A.
   Associate Professor, Home Economics Department

College Faculty
SUGGS, JOANNE L., B.S., M.P.H.
Assistant Professor, School of Nursing
SUTTON, VIRGINIA EVANS, B.S.
Librarian
SWINDELL, JR., LEWIS H., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Associate Professor, Education Department
THOMAS, DAVID N., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Social Studies Department
THORPE, CAROLYN, B.S., M.S.
Instructor, Health and Physical Education Department
TODD, RICHARD C., Ph.D.
Professor, Social Studies Department
TOLL, ELEANOR E., M.M., B.M.
Assistant Professor, School of Music
TOLL, PAUL A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor, Social Studies Department
TOWNSEND, FRANK C., M.A.
Assistant Professor, Mathematics Department
UTTERBACK, ELIZABETH, Ed.D.
Professor, English Department
VANSANT, HENRY, B.S., M.A.
Instructor, Health and Physical Education Department
VORNHOLT, DAN E., M.A., B.M.
Associate Professor, School of Music
WALDROP, BONNIE EVANS, B.S., A.A.
Instructor, School of Nursing
WALDROP, JR., PAUL E., B.S., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor, Industrial Arts Department
WALKER, ELIZABETH S., B.A., M.A.
Librarian
WANDERMAN, HENRY, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor, Foreign Language Department

East Carolina College

Buccaneer Citation

A retired Colonel in the United States Army Reserve, Dr. George C. Martin of the Department of Geography has taught at the University of Tennessee prior to joining the local faculty in 1948. Educated at the University of Tennessee and Ohio State University, Dr. Martin excels in instructing capabilities and qualities which make him a favorite with students.

An avid bridge fan, Dr. Martin is a former advisor to the East Carolina Student Government Association. He is a member of the National Science Foundation and the Society of Sigma Xi. This John A. Bownocker fellowship recipient has written extensively about the geology of the Northern Swquatchie Valley in East Tennessee.
Born in Cordele, Georgia, Mr. Mac Hyman makes his debut as a resident writer and assistant professor of English at East Carolina College. He attended North Georgia State College, Duke University, and Auburn, as well as doing graduate work at Columbia University. A former Air Force pilot, Mr. Hyman has twenty-three combat missions over Japan to his credit.

The popular novel, No Time For Sergeants, was authored by Mr. Hyman. It has been made into a television show, a play, and a movie. East Carolina’s second popular novelist, Mr. Hyman also has had short stories published in Esquire, Paris Review, Nugget, and Arts Forum.

In addition to teaching and writing, Mr. Hyman occasionally finds time to play a little tennis and golf and hunt.
Caught in the act of being themselves, members of the administrative staff discuss current events over a cup of "Soda Shop Coffee."

**Close-Up on the College Staff**

Coaches Clarence Stasavich and Earl Smith, along with Dr. N. M. Jorgensen, enjoy watermelon, College Union-style.

Alumni Secretary, Miss Janice Hardison, tinkers under the hood of her MG. A cigarette and a cup of coffee—that is Miss Gwen Potter's recipe for relaxation.
As compared to the nine original departments, East Carolina College now has seventeen fields of study which compose the curriculum. In addition, courses in agriculture, pulp and paper technology, and engineering are offered. Preprofessional programs are also available.

Within these departments, professors and students work together for the betterment of the educational system. Classes meet hourly for fifty minutes with the necessary labs being longer. These phases of the College fashion a great percentage of the academic program.
Quizzes are administered to the cadets in Austin Auditorium.

Three hundred and thirty cadets are in the Air Science Department for the 1962-1963 academic term. Under the supervision of Major Elbert L. Kidd, the staff of nine guides these prospective second lieutenants of the United States Air Force through a four-year program.

The activities of this realm of education include membership in the Arnold Air Society for those excelling in Air Science, the Drill team for those specializing in precision drilling, or the Color Guard. A coeducational organization, the Angel Flight, is also sponsored by the Department of Air Science.

An additional facility provided Air Science participants is the lounge in the basement of Austin Building which is comparable to the College Union.
October was an outstanding month for the School of Art. At this time, the official title of school was awarded this former department and affiliation with the National Association of Schools of Art was also completed. Under the leadership of Dr. Wellington B. Gray, the East Carolina School of Art has the largest and most complete facilities for graphic arts and ceramics in the South. Among other ratings, the school is the largest collegiate art school in the mid-South and the only school of art in North Carolina.

Numerous shows and exhibitions are staged by the sixteen faculty members and the two hundred art majors. These students also form an art club and exceptional students are members of the honorary art fraternity, Delta Phi Delta.

Tedious work is encountered in the School of Art as this busy student strives to finish her project.

Pottery, ceramics, and canvas work are three of the interesting phases of art courses. Interested onlookers seem to agree that this phase, at least, is one of interest.

"Field work" seems to be a portion of many courses, whether it be art, science, or business. This coed strives to capture the beauty of nature, as she alone sees it, on canvas.
With fourteen hundred and seventeen students working toward a degree in Business, the School of Business ranks twelfth in size of the departments of Business in the South. Due to revised curriculum and increased standards, the department has held a "school" status since 1961.

Dr. Elmer R. Browning serves the School of Business as dean. Thirty-six full-time faculty members compose the school's teaching staff. Housed in Rawl Building, the School of Business offers five plans, the newest being economics, of majors from which to choose. After completing the course requirements for a B.S., A.B., or M.A. degree, business majors usually go into the field of accounting, management, or teaching.

Five departmental organizations are available to members of the School of Business who seek closer affiliation with those in the same field.
Dr. Slaton spends much time evaluating student teachers and offering them constructive criticism.

Department of Education

East Carolina is noted for its teacher training program. The Education Department which has eleven hundred majors is highly responsible for this status. Along with the academic side of education comes the student organizations. Five such societies are present on the campus.

In addition, this department, under the leadership of Dr. Douglas R. Jones, also offers special programs. Included are remedial reading classes, guidance counseling, speech correction sessions, and special summer reading clinics.

A part of all instructors' time is that spent on administering tests.

Education majors learn to play with the children they teach.

As is true with many college quizzes, time is an essential element.
Authors, Ovid Williams Pierce and Mac Hyman, discuss a book at one of their frequent "gabfests."

Department of English

Bruce Howell demonstrates his speaking ability in Dr. Charles’ speech class.

Teaching, journalism, and graduate work are the three major fields into which the graduates of the English Department enter. With over three hundred majors in the field, the department offers three degrees. An English fraternity, Sigma Tau Delta, also advances the development of the English curriculum on campus.

Acting as a service department, the English faculty, headed by Dr. Meredith N. Posey, is composed of forty-three staff members including two noted authors, Ovid Williams Pierce and Mac Hyman. Two fellowships are also given by the department to deserving graduate assistants. Future plans include a speech laboratory and a further enlargement of the curriculum.

Two English majors listen as Dr. Posey, the department head, counsels them about their courses for next quarter.
Lab study is a requisite for all who study the foreign languages at East Carolina.

Department of Foreign Languages

French, Spanish, German, and Russian are the four languages offered by the Foreign Languages Department. In order to enhance the study of these languages, two foreign students are brought to the campus each year, therefore providing communication in the native tongues. Sixty majors along with twelve instructors are in the department. Candidates for the Bachelor of Arts degree also complete twenty hours of foreign language.

Directed by Mr. James L. Fleming, a foreign language laboratory and a listening and reading room has been established. Two foreign language majors have also won the scholarships given by the American Association of University Women. Six students, in addition, went abroad for further study this past summer.

Versatile instructors characterize the Department of Foreign Languages.

Local college students find that a foreign exchange student proves to be both beneficial and interesting to work with.
Department of Geography

Workshops, travel-study tours, and expansion are included on the agenda for the Geography Department. With seventy majors and twelve faculty members, the department is one of the largest undergraduate departments of geography in the nation. Cartography and geology laboratories are available for student use.

Upon the completion of either of the two degrees offered in geography, the graduates usually enter city and regional planning, cartography, teaching, or government work. An honorary geography fraternity, Gamma Theta Upsilon, is also under the supervision of the department which is directed by Dr. Robert E. Cramer.
Six onlookers observe the swimming instructor demonstrating the placement of the hands for a stroke.

Department of Health and Physical Education

Currently, three hundred and sixty students are majoring in the Health and Physical Education Department. These students, along with many more, are instructed by the twenty-two faculty members of the department who are directed by Dr. N. M. Jorgensen. Teaching and coaching are the major occupations of the graduates of this department.

In addition to offering the Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts degrees, the department is authorized to grant a certificate in recreation.

Five student organizations, including Phi Epsilon Kappa, the Women's Recreation Association, the Physical Education Majors Club, the Weight Training Club, and the Gudas of Carolina, are affiliated with this department. The swimming pool, tennis courts, intramural areas, and athletic fields comprise additional facilities.

"To the center of the circle and round you go"—goes the call periodically in the square dancing class.

Leisure time of many boys is spent in the weight lifting room.

Stauch muscles lift a heavy weight as interested observers watch the strength of this "Charles Atlas."
Budget planning is an essential course in the Home Economics major’s curriculum.

These three coeds prepare their own meals in one of the courses on foods.

With the acquisition of a new department director, Dr. Miriam B. Moore, the Home Economics Department continues to strive for more skilled homemakers. Upon the completion of the Bachelor of Science degree, a great diversity of opportunities await the graduate of this department. Included are the teaching, the home demonstration, and the foods fields.

Located in Flanagan Building, the Home Economics Department was originally a part of the Science Department. Tremendous growth has taken place and now the department is an active part of the campus through the sponsorship of the Home Economics Club and Phi Omicron honor fraternity.

**Department of Home Economics**

Planning a house involves intricate problems which are faced by these four young ladies. They discuss their plans and seek the solutions.
Industry, government, and the teaching profession are three major fields which graduates of the local Industrial Arts Department go into. Established in 1949, the department now has a staff of nine instructors who teach two courses to the one hundred and fifty majors in the field.

Facilities in the basement of Flanagan Building for these students include a welding library and 19,000 square feet of floor space, added just this year.

Under the direction of Dr. Kenneth L. Bing, this academic department sponsors two student organizations, the Industrial Arts Club and the honorary fraternity, Alpha Delta Tau.

Instructors of the Industrial Arts Department find time to spend working closely with their students.

Many phases of "tool work" are covered in the curriculum.

Scale models are made as projects for courses in Industrial Arts.
Prior to graduation from the department, Library Science majors are well-equipped and experienced in running the "desk."

Department of Library Science

Established on the campus in 1936, the Library Science Department now offers the Bachelor of Arts and the Master of Arts degrees. Currently, there are twenty-five students carrying this educational realm as their major and sixty persons who have library science as a minor.

An added outlet for those students interested in the library and its facilities is the Library Club. This student organization is sponsored by the Library Science Department which is headed by Mr. Wendell Smiley.

Becoming familiar with all phases of research work in the library is a major element of the work in the Library Science Department.

Beth Harris and Judy Belch supervise two Rose High students in their library research.
Claiming two hundred and twenty-seven majors and fifteen full-time faculty members, the Mathematics Department, with Dr. David R. Davis as head, is ranked in the American Mathematics Society Notices. This department which offers three degrees is one of East Carolina College's most stable areas of education.

Along with the many required mathematics courses and laboratories, a major in this field can find outlets for his energies in the Mathematics Club.

"Solutions come easy after exercise," explains this student to her professor and a fellow classmate.

Calculators buzz as Mathematics majors learn the methods of using these intricate machines.

Dr. Reynolds maintains a close watch on his students as they seek to explain the mathematical equations.

Complicated mathematics problems are explained by Dr. Reynolds in Math 262.

Melba Rhue and Dr. Davis complete this problem to the chagrin of the other pupils in the classroom.
School of Music

Performance at various conferences, civic meets, and festivals is typical of the sixteen performance groups in the School of Music. Annually the school initiates a series of programs including those for television, for the Contemporary Music Festival and for the Summer Music Camp.

Offering five degrees, this new school has one hundred and seventy majors who are taught by thirty-four instructors. Included on the staff are two composers, Dr. Martin Mailman and Mr. James H. Parnell. These faculty members who serve as guest conductors and composers throughout the state also aid the programs of five musical organizations within the school.

Practice sessions on the violins can be enjoyable and beneficial to the students in their field of music.
School of Nursing

Established through an act of the State Legislature in 1959, the School of Nursing was the first department to gain the status of a school on the campus. Guided by Mrs. Eva Warren, this school, which is accredited by the State Board and the National League for Nursing, has grown to a staff of ten teachers with approximately eighty students working toward the Bachelor of Science Degree.

Facilities for the student nurses are made available by the selected hospitals and other community agencies. On campus, the school is provided with a nursing laboratory located on the third floor of Graham Building.

Turning a patient over in the bed by a lifter is a process which is taught to the nursing students.

Interesting bulletin board demonstrations aid the future nurses in their medical knowledge.

The nursing dummy's blood pressure is tested by two of the pupils.

The nursing dummy's blood pressure is tested by two of the pupils.
Monty Mills watches Mr. Ed Nicholson grade her aptitude test on the IBM electronic test scorer. When the results tally, she becomes awed by the outcome.

Interviewing is an aspect of the psychological method used in counseling students.

Future plans within the Psychology Department place greater emphasis on the clinical aspects of the subject matter. A testing center has been established in order to attain this goal. Under the direction of Dr. Clinton R. Prewett, this department stresses student research among its thirteen faculty members and two hundred majors.

Teaching and mental health clinic work claim the majority of the graduates of this department. Psychology majors also may obtain membership in their student organization, the Psychology Club.

“Watch that story telling,” the examiner seems to say as a pupil is tested on the polygraph.

Dr. Prewett, head of the Psychology Department, advises Frank Galloway and Donna Cain on their courses.
A variety of events go on simultaneously in many science courses.

Department of Science

Tremendous growth has occurred in the Science Department within the past seventeen years. In 1945, there were six teachers in the department. Now there are twenty-six with Dr. Charles W. Reynolds as the director. Likewise, the number of majors has increased to over four hundred. Teaching, industry, and technology are the primary fields into which these students go.

Included in the curriculum are four major fields of study—biology, chemistry, physics, and general science. In addition, facilities for the students consist of a photography laboratory, several darkrooms, and numerous research laboratories. Seminars also are being held, and two student organizations are outgrowths of the Science Department.
Counseling and guidance are a part of a professor's schedule in the Social Studies Department.

To give students a thorough understanding of society as a whole is the general aim of the Social Studies Department. With thirty-one full-time professors and five graduate assistants, the department strives for this goal.

All students including the seven hundred and twenty Social Studies majors are subjected to public lectures which have included the Danforth Foundation Project and the World Affairs Institute.

Led by Dr. Paul Murray, the departmental graduates usually become teachers or social workers. As students in the department, they were offered courses in history, government, and sociology.

Dr. Steelman lectures her history class on the events which took place in the United States during the early 1800's.

**Department of Social Studies**

Dr. Todd, Dr. Howell, Dr. Paschal, and Dr. Williams informally chat about a recent research report.

Points of interest in the world are noted by Professors Howell, Coleman, Pasti, and Stokes.
Twelve dormitories house the students who live on the campus. Within these "homes away from home," residents and counselors act as the guides to more than fifty per cent of the College enrollment.

These residences include Wilson Hall, the oldest, which was erected in 1908, and New Dorm which was completed for the 1963 term. Other residences for College students include off-campus housing and fraternity or sorority houses.
Fifteen resident counselors, three men and twelve ladies, compose the supervision of the students who live in the twelve dormitories of the East Carolina College campus. These people act as guides and counselors to the students who reside in the dormitories. Dean Ruth White heads the women counselors. The men counselors are under the Director of Housing, Mr. Dan Kenneth Wooten.

Resident Counselors

MISS SOPHIE FISCHEL, Garrett Hall
MRS. RUTH GARNER, Fleming Hall
MRS. CAROLYN F. RAPER, Cotten Hall

MRS. ALBERT TAYLOR, Woman's Hall
MRS. NANCY HAWTHORNE, Ragsdale Hall

MR. CHARLES SPIEGLE, Aycock Hall
MR. ED NICHOLSON, New Dorm

MISS ALMA BIZZEUL, Cotten Hall
MRS. HELEN SNYDER, Garrett Hall
MRS. CHARLOTTE KNIGHTEN, Wilson Hall

MRS. BRUNIE YARLEY, Slay Hall; MRS. REPSY BAKER, Jarvis Hall; and MRS. DAISY ROGERS, Umstead Hall.
Cotten Hall

President: Nancy Freeman
Vice President: Marita Rosental
Secretary: Carol Morris
Treasurer: Euleta Johnson

Ragsdale Hall

President: Barbara Johnson
Vice President: Jo Ann Gupton
Secretary: Geraldine Kennedy
Treasurer: Carolyn Shearin
Senate Representative: Audrey Porter

Wilson Hall

President: Kay Yow
Vice President: Frances Still
Secretary: Jackie Hendricks
Treasurer: Winnie Odom
Senate Representative: Patsy Kennedy
Jones Hall

President: Russell G. Sherrill
Vice President: George Way
Secretary: Richard Stokes
Treasurer: Norman Lieberman

Aycock Hall

President: Dong Langston
Vice President: James Rarefoot
Secretary: Randy Cain
Treasurer: Mike Senkler

Fleming Hall

President: Judy Redfern
Vice President: Peggy Davis
Secretary: Elaine Brewer
Treasurer: Priscilla Lynch
Senate Representative: Georgia Hooks
Umstead Hall

WEST WING
President  Sharon Sullivan
Vice President  Penny Houston
Secretary  Grace Dail
Treasurer  Jane Tingen

EAST WING
President  Cynthia Holt
Vice President  Luray Mitchell
Secretary  Cinda Parmelee
Treasurer  Celia Orr

Garrett Hall

WEST WING
President  Lynda Lewis
Vice President  Judy Godwin
Secretary  Nell Garner
Treasurer  Vivian Lindsay

EAST WING
President  Janice Taylor
Vice President  Katrina Crumpler
Secretary  Sandra Cobb
Treasurer  Sylvia Harris
Senate Representative  Dorothy Townsend
Slay Hall

President: Tomye Suggs
Vice President: Bobbie Sumrell
Secretary: Janice Boyette
Treasurer: Kaye Epton

Jarvis Hall

President: Linda Slaughter
Vice President: Matilda West
Secretary: Jeannette Harris
Treasurer: Julia Payne

Woman's Hall

President: Della Basnight
Vice President: Jackie Pettigrew
Secretary: Ruth Grissom
Treasurer: Peggy Mercer
Senate Representative: Linda Cox
From the heat in the classrooms to the books in the library—these are the facilities offered to the students of East Carolina College. Registration, personal appearances on radio and television, and activities of the College Union are included in these assets to the College student.

Every day, these people are the ones who work behind the scenes. Little recognition is received, but they continue their timely vigil. Together these facilities form a major portion of the College.
Organized on June 5, 1912, by the Classes of 1911 and 1912, the Alumni Association of East Carolina College was founded to develop a spirit of cooperation among its members, to increase a spirit of loyalty to its Alma Mater and to promote the general welfare of the institution. Maintaining an alphabetical file of all graduates, a class file, and a geographical file, this association keeps alumni informed about college activities, encourages alumni to represent the College in their communities, and urges each alumnus to make an annual contribution to the College.

Activities of the Alumni Association include the publication of a monthly news bulletin and a quarterly magazine. These phases of the association’s work are under the supervision of Alumni Secretary Janice G. Hardison. Miss Hardison has worked closely with the establishment of the ECC Development Fund.

The alumni of the College, under Alumni Secretary Hardison’s leadership, have taken an active part in the Liggett and Myers Paper Penny Campaign for the benefit of the Ficklen Memorial Stadium.
Many alumni and friends were on hand for Commencement activities in May, 1962. On everyone's agenda was a tour of the Alumni-Faculty Building and a visit with the new Director of Foundations and Alumni Activities.

Miss Ruth Bostian, a former student at the College, is one of the many alumni interested in the Paper Penny Campaign. When visiting the campus last summer, she presented Dr. Robert Holt another of her scrapbook collections.

Association officers for the year are Mr. Fodie H. Hodges of Kinston, president; Mrs. E. S. Simpson of Smithfield, vice president, not pictured; Mrs. Ruth Garner of Greenville, treasurer; and Miss Janice Hardison, Alumni Secretary.

Due to the growth and expansion of the College, the Mamie Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building now houses the Placement Bureau, the Credit Union, and the Student Teaching Center, as well as the office of Foundations and Alumni Activities.
Jim Chesnutt, SGA treasurer, and Mr. Alton Finch, Student Fund Advisor, discuss improvement plans for the SFAO.

Mrs. Doris Henderson serves the SFAO as accountant.

A daily task of Mrs. Frances Dorey is that of cashing checks for the students who go to the Student Bank.

Student Fund Accounting Office

Approximately one hundred and twenty thousand dollars is disbursed each year through the facilities of the Student Fund Accounting Office. This office maintains records of all receipts and disbursements for each of the organizations supported by the Student Government Association. Mrs. Doris Henderson, Accountant, is head of the Student Fund Accounting Office aided by faculty advisor, Mr. Alton Finch, of the School of Business.

Student Bank

Under the auspices of the Student Government Association, the Student Bank cashes checks and opens accounts for those students who wish to use its services. The bank is not open to the public and is strictly for the convenience of the East Carolina College students. This facility is located in the basement of Austin Building.
News Bureau

Under the supervision of Miss Mary H. Greene, the College News Bureau strives to keep the general public informed on happenings on the campus, plus to give coverage through the news media of student achievement. Established in the early days of the College, this facility now sends many news releases daily to a mailing list of over two hundred newspapers, alumni bulletins, and professional pamphlets. Currently, the News Bureau averages approximately one hundred published articles per week in North Carolina newspapers alone.

Miss Mary H. Greene, Director of the News Bureau and Assistant Director of Public Relations, serves as an instructor in the English Department, in addition to her many duties in this news covering capacity.

Personable Miss Sarah Kirkpatrick writes and serves the Bureau as Miss Greene's personal assistant.

Mrs. Virginia P. Dansey handles the many secretarial chores involved with News Bureau production.

In order to carry on the many tasks involved in production, student assistants work in part-time capacities. The students are Tony R. Bowen, student reporter; James Ferrell, graduate assistant; Mike Lewis, photographer; Judy Spruill and Johnny Parker, office assistants.
Miss Cynthia Mendenhall serves the College Union as Director of College Union Activities. Mrs. Scarlett Miller is her assistant.

One of the most successful events of the year, staged by the College Union, was the Halloween Party.

College Union

Through the facilities of the College Union, an appeal is made to a variety of recreational interests. Television, bridge, table tennis, and dancing are just a few of these aspects. In most of these fields, tournaments are held. Each year, foreign students are honored at a reception, as a part of the College Union’s special events program.

The College Union serves as an information center, a checking station, a lost and found headquarters, and a general gathering center. “Of, for, and by the students” — this is the motto of the College Union.

Between and after classes, the College Union is used to “while away the leisure hours.”
Bridge and other forms of card-playing are a continuous activity of the College Union.

Dances are always on the agenda of the CU.

Always eager to serve, Miss Mendenhall continues to look out for the College set.

Though not the most popular facility of the College Union, the television sets run almost constantly.

No matter what the name—ping pong or table tennis—it is a favorite sport in the CU.
Doctors C. F. and Malene Irons discuss the problems involved with running an efficient Infirmary.

Vaccinations are given occasionally to students who find it necessary to seek bed in the College Infirmary because of a virus.

Blood pressure checking is not a rarity for these nurses.

Clinic hours can be the “trying times” for students as well as the Infirmary personnel. Students come in throngs for medical aid.

For the usual variety of minor ills that prevail at East Carolina, proper medical care is available through the College Infirmary. Three physicians and four registered nurses staff the Infirmary. Dr. C. F. Irons heads the staff. Services of the medical center are free to the student body. A portion of the funds necessary to maintain the Infirmary comes from fees paid by the student in the form of a general fee.
Handling over 200,000 volumes of books is the job of the Head Librarian Mr. Wendell Smiley.

**Library**

Eighteen professional librarians and sixty students compose the staff of Joyner Library. Located conveniently in the center of the main campus, the library greatly aids the students. Its modern facilities including the reading rooms, the periodical room, and the North Carolina Reference Room are available at designated hours.

Completed in 1955, this educational center houses over 200,000 volumes which include microprint copies of every book printed in America before 1800. In addition, Joyner Library subscribes to 750 periodicals and binds approximately ninety per cent of them for future reference.

Operating and maintaining the College switchboard is a part of library staff duties.

Even in the early afternoon, the library is well-used for study, research, and leisure reading.

A beautiful, modern library houses the thousands of volumes of books owned by the College.
Dr. Corinne Rickert, Director of On-Campus Broadcasting, receives the news releases from United Press International.

Rick Brewer serves as station manager for the FM facilities on campus.

As station manager, Jerry Winberry oversees the schedule of the campus radio station.

Radio and Television

A part of the job of the student disc jockey is to keep an accurate log of broadcasting time.

Miss Rosalind Roulston, Director of Radio and Television, and Dr. Miriam Moore, Director of the Home Economics Department, listen to tapes they have made for release outside the College.

Monitors are watched intently as a program is being televised.
WWWBS — AM

Located in Joyner Memorial Library, the campus AM studios featured a campaign to raise money for the United Nations International Children’s Emergency Fund this year. This project is just one of their civic endeavors.

This part of WWWS radio is self-supporting. With a staff of thirty, the programs of this station consist of dedications, old favorites and popular music. Remote facilities enable this station to broadcast from the College Union a program known as the “Dance Party.” Air time is from 3:00 p.m. to 12:00 midnight.

WWWBS — FM

Founded in 1957, the FM facilities of WWWS radio serves the College as publicity and public relations agent. Broadway hits, jazz, and classical music compose the format of this communications medium. In addition, its services include broadcasts from British and French Broadcasting Companies.

Located on the third floor of Austin Building, and with an office on the second floor of the library, this station is College-owned and operated by students as an extracurricular activity.

WWWBS — TV

Established in September, 1958, the campus television station is financed through the auspices of the College. This facility is a means of educating as well as for entertaining.

In order to provide entertainment for the student body, the Television Guild was organized. This organization is interested in giving its members experience in the television field. This closed circuit station is manned by a staff of twenty persons.

Personnel of the station prepare for a broadcast.
Mr. Paul Julian is responsible for the efficiency of the cafeterias.

Excellent food at reasonable prices is the policy of the College cafeterias.

Operating on a three meal basis seven days per week, the cafeteria system maintains four dining halls for the convenience of the College students and staff. Three of the four cafeterias are located in the center of campus in the same building which houses the post office and book store. The fourth such dining hall is located in Jones Hall on College Hill Drive.

These state-owned facilities are non-profit dining halls. Approximately seventy-eight students have part-time employment in the cafeterias. The East Carolina College cafeterias are supervised by Mr. Paul Julian, Director.

Long lines of students and faculty anxiously await the serving of food. Even with four dining halls available, lines such as these always prevail.
Highly technical procedures are involved in the operation of East Carolina’s newly-acquired IBM machines.

**IBM Facilities**

The fall of 1962 marked the beginning of the use of the IBM facilities at the College. Among the operations of this equipment are pre-registration, drop-add procedures, and grade summaries. This electronic data processing method saves labor and time and simplifies previous procedures used by the College.

**Post Office**

Directed by Mrs. Mildred Manning, the College Post Office is open to all women students residing in dormitories. Male students are serviced in their respective dormitories. Day students may rent a postal box at their option. The campus mail facilities are available through the payment of a nominal fee for box rental. Mail is delivered twice and picked up three times daily.

Mrs. James Rogers, assistant postmistress, sells stamps, envelopes, and post cards at the post office window.
Extension Program

Workshops and community field classes are under the supervision of the Extension Department. Dr. David J. Middleton, the director, arranges for teachers of the various classes, sets up schedules, and determines the location of the field classes.

Five schools constitute the extension portion of the College. These facilities are located at Cherry Point, Goldsboro, Washington, Kinston, and New Bern. In addition, there is a branch of the College at Camp Lejeune. This facility affords the College to boast that there are more members of the U. S. Marine Corps enrolled here than at any other institution of higher learning in the world. Approximately 3000 persons take advantage of these schools each quarter.

American Government, a course in the Social Studies Department, is one of the many classes conducted through the Extension Program.
Laundry

Employing thirty-five persons, the College Laundry is owned and operated by the College. Pick-up and delivery service is a feature of this facility. Mr. W. E. Boswell supervises the posting of a schedule for each dormitory and guides the general operations of the laundry.

Five dollars out of every campus student’s tuition is designated for use as his laundry fee. This facility is also available to day students. With the opening of additional space this year, the laundry has provided a much improved facility for the students’ use.

Maintenance Department

Keeping the premises and buildings of the College in good condition is the primary function of the maintenance department. Under the supervision of Mr. James N. Caprell, the eighty-two employees of this department furnish the heat, light, and other extra facilities for the six thousand students of East Carolina College.

Mr. Walter Boswell, Superintendent of the Laundry, is the oldest, in point of service, of any staff member of the College.

A big project for the maintenance men in 1962 was the renovation of Wright Building.

Handling an infinite variety of duties is Mr. J. N. Caprell, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds.
Placement Bureau

All graduates of East Carolina College are eligible for the free services rendered by the College Placement Bureau. Upon request by a prospective employer, persons who have a record in the active file are recommended and then confidential brochures are sent to the employer. In addition, scheduled interviews may be arranged when recruiters come to the campus.

Chief Harrell is a familiar person to everyone as he makes his routine patrols on the campus.

Campus Police

Supervised by Chief Johnnie Harrell, the police force of East Carolina College consists of four officers. Maintaining a patrol twenty-four hours a day, these men preserve peace, promote safety, and provide protection. The office of the Campus Police is located in the basement of Fleming Hall.

Campus policemen are Elwood F. Pittman, William C. Flake, Chief Johnnie Harrell, and Fenton F. Crawford.
Student
Supply Stores

Textbooks, decals, sweatshirts, and other miscellaneous items for the College student are available through one of the two such Student Supply Stores. For refreshments, there are also two soda shops to please the student body.

Under the direction of Mr. Joseph Clark, these stores operate for the convenience of the College students. One soda shop and the Stationery Store are located in Wright, on the basement floor. The other soda shop and the Book Store are located under the South Cafeteria.

Possibly the favorite place on campus with the students is the soda shops, one in Wright and one in the cafeterias building.

A problem—deciding which one to buy. With such a variety of goods to appeal to the college coed, the Stationery Store offers more than its name would suggest.

Always a popular place for buying and selling textbooks, the College Book Store is another division of the Student Supply Stores.
Our Campus Life
Engaging in late night bull sessions, electing student leaders, conferring honors upon our fellow students, selecting beauty queens, planning and enjoying campus entertainment, carnivals, sports, weekend dances, trips to the beach, the hilarity of winter snow, the restlessness of spring—these are aspects of campus life. From Garrett Hall to College Hill Drive, our campus life prevails. It is found here because we are here, and it lives because we live. This is the human, the personal, and the warm aspect of a large and proud College. It is not something separate in itself, but a quality of our College that is interwoven into every aspect of our campus life.
Spring

Commencement, Awards Day, the College Union Carnival and the Spring Elections were the highlights on the East Carolina College campus in the Spring of 1962. Crowds hustled to obtain their yearbooks, several hundred students thronged the College Union on Carnival Night, Wright Auditorium overflowed with people for the "Miss Greenville Pageant," and proud friends and parents witnessed the graduation of more than one thousand students on Sunday, May 27.

Culture appeared on the campus in the form of the Entertainment Series and the Fine Arts Festival with numerous art exhibitions confronting visitors as they wandered in the patio between the cafeterias. As usual, the April rains besieged the campus and the "Spring fever" became quite contagious. This eventful quarter concluded a memorable year, 1962, at East Carolina College.

Paintings and sculpture added to the success of the Fine Arts Festival which made its debut in the Spring.

Spring Ushered In Numerous

Jerry Liles and his combo provided the music throughout the first Fine Arts Festival which was climaxed by the evening concert under the stars.
Jayne Chandler watched as the tickets for "Guys and Dolls" were being issued in the CU.

Edmund H. Harding of Washington, North Carolina, delivered the address at the Senior Banquet which was held April 3.

Campus Activities.

Students canvassed the College grounds, seeking votes for their favorite candidate in the Spring Elections.

Jim Blanton casts his ballot for Student Government officers during the campaign.
"Yes, sir, those pies certainly did taste good," quipped Dr. Morton Winsberg.

"Your future looks bright," said Nancy Wright as she predicted fortunes at the Alpha Phi booth.

With a swinging combo inside, the Phi Mus held a "Screaming Zeta" dance party.
Roma Cummings edged on her turtle to win at the Alpha Xi Delta booth.

Kappa Delta's kissing booth proved popular to the male set.

"A little lower now" was the cry as Janice Sessions swayed to the Limbo Rock.
Graduation

Sunday, May 27, was full of excitement for more than one thousand East Carolina College graduates. Many friends and relatives packed the stadium to witness the graduation exercises which were conducted under threatening skies. This finale concluded a weekend of activities including the commencement rehearsal, the alumni luncheon, and the patio party given by President and Mrs. Jenkins. United States Commissioner of Education Sterling M. McMurrin delivered the commencement address.

Captain Baker made a final check before the processional entered the stadium.

Commissioner of Education Sterling M. McMurrin was the principal speaker at the exercises.

With Austin Building in the background, Camilla Henderson and Otis Strother left their Alma Mater.
Chief Marshal Mary Jo Lancaster led the commencement processional.

Dr. William H. Durham assisted in the distribution of diplomas in the School of Business.

Marching four abreast, the graduation processional formed in front of Rawl Building.
A Pika trio exhibited their versatile abilities in the Greek Week Talent Show.

Continuing the talent portion of the Greek Week festivities was the ever-popular minstrel acts.

Rawl Building and Cherry Blossom time.

Spring Life Blossomed a
Six young men called the Duke's Men of Yale displayed their talents at East Carolina, a performance included in their Southern tour.

Students thronged to see the popular Four Freshmen quartet in May.

Variety of Events.

Many hours of waiting was a thing of the past when the 1962 BUCCANEERS were distributed. Circle K and Delta Sigma Pi aided the yearbook staff in eliminating previous confusion and chaos.

"Brother" Dave Gardner, at a serious moment, discusses his philosophy with Dr. Cleveland Bradner.
As the 1961 State Student Legislature ended, East Carolina had two officers at top positions. Bill Eyerman and David Shearin were named to the positions of president and treasurer, respectively.

Fred Robertson, BUCCANEER photographer, explains the techniques of his profession at the Second Annual Publications Conference held at East Carolina College.

Conferences Highlighted Spring Quarter.

Each Spring the College honors students who have been cited for outstanding service to the campus. This annual event is called Awards Day. Special trophies are awarded deserving groups and individuals, the Who's Who members are recognized, and individuals who have excelled in campus organizations are given citations. Among such winners in 1962 were Don Graziano, Patsy Elliott, and Merle Summers.
Summer

Enrollment for the Summer sessions at East Carolina reached an all-time high of 5,252 students. This figure was an increase of 402 over the former high set the previous year.

With these students, campus life came into full bloom. The College Union sponsored ice cream and bingo parties and watermelon slicings which whetted the throats of many students during the seething climate of the Summer months. Johnny Nash was the highlight of the Summer School Entertainment Series, and numerous Liggett and Myers cigarette packs for the stadium fund were counted. In addition, fireworks burst forth in keeping with the Fourth of July traditional festivities. August brought an end to the Summer session’s well-rounded activities.

Sun, sand, and surf were an integral part of the atmosphere as the College set flocked to nearby Whichard’s Beach.

As Registration Approached . . .

June 11, 1962
Summer School Registration
Amid the pleasing Summer weather, students like Stuart Siegel and Juanita Nichols engaged in friendly chats.

Beaches Beckoned...

Coeds continued to count the Liggett and Myers packs during the Summer Session.

Judy Graham, Shirley McCullen, Carol McCullen and Rufus Freeman enjoyed an afternoon at the Putt-Putt Golf Course.

Johnny Nash entertained the student body as a feature of the Entertainment Series.
Jerry Winberry, campus Dee Jay, seems to be adding to the merriment of the College Union dances.

Summer School seemed like an excellent time for the United States Naval recruiting program.

and School Work Suffered.

The cool gym floor added to the pleasure of the Johnny Nash Concert.
With ice cream and bingo as the center of attention, Bill Brogden, Pete Thorell, and Lorna Skoland enjoyed another College Union party.

Anne Bradford performed her rendition of "Honey Bun" at the Summer School Talent Show.

There was always plenty of ice cream to help pass away leisure time during the Summer's heat; even enough for seconds to those who might have dropped their first cone.

Summer Brought Ice Cream

Down went the "red meat" as Frank Trent feasted at one of the numerous watermelon cuttings.
Many people flocked to the stadium to witness the Fourth of July which was climaxed by a tremendous fireworks exhibition.

"I touch your lips and all at once the sparks go flying" seems to be the case of this couple on the Fourth of July.

Watermelon and Bingo to the Campus.

Free "melon" played a dominant role in Summer life.

Morsels of watermelon disappeared as Harriett Edwards enjoyed her slice.
Entertainment was at a high pitch during the two sessions of the 1962 Summer School. Leading jazz groups including the Ramsey Lewis Trio visited the campus. Local talent was not forgotten as the combos played frequently at the College Union dances. In addition, the School of Music presented its Summer mall concert. All total, music in one form or another was quite prevalent during these twelve active weeks.

Bill Eyerman, Ring Committee Chairman, signed a new contract with L. G. Balfour Company during the Summer Session. At this time, the committee also adopted a new design for the College ring which included the School Seal, and a campus landmark, the Wright Fountain.

Summer Sessions Ended August 23.
Fall

Returning to school and beginning a new school year were the first tasks as nearly six thousand students invaded the College campus. After being somewhat confused by what the IBM machine's tabulated schedules, the Fall Quarter finally began.

Amid all the mass confusion, football season started with the imagery and vigor of the game and soon came Homecoming with its pageantry. The College Union added activity to the campus with its combo dances and the Limelighters and Smothers Brothers visited East Carolina as part of the Entertainment Series.

Fall Quarter was the time for the students to join one of the many campus extracurricular activities. In addition, the Departments of Music and Art became schools. Miss Ruth White, Dean of Women, was honored on her twenty-fifth anniversary at the College, and climaxing the quarter were the dreaded final examinations.

Freshman Orientation Began September 10.

A new addition to the orientation program was the administering of a swimming proficiency test. Miss Gay Hogan aided in this phase of the freshman activities.
Art Platt finds the area outside the College Union a good place to study between classes.

The first chill of Fall brings an air of restfulness to a usually busy campus sidewalk.

IBM and Frosh Join the College Family.

Picking up schedules after the IBM machines had finished with them seems like an easy task but proved quite to the contrary, Fall Quarter.
Mike Senkier, Elizabeth Glover, Jack Phillips, and Bill Phelps escort Dean Ruth White to Garrett Hall for an anniversary tea given in her honor.

In recognition for Dean Ruth White's 25 years of service, each coed's dormitory contributed to the presentation of a tray of goblets.

These freshman coeds provided an evening of entertainment at the "powder puff" football game.

President Leo W. Jenkins and family held an "open house" for members of the Student Government Association and the College publications.

Dr. James H. Tucker chats with Maggie Tamura and friend at the Foreign Student's Tea sponsored by the College Union.
One of the most vigorous campus political battles is the competition for Freshman Class offices.

Freshman Elections and Entertainment . . .

“Oh sleep, it is a gentle thing . . .” This student was caught napping between classes in a precarious position in the Wright Lobby.

Roses and serenading and a kiss are traditional with Delta Sigma Pi “pinning ceremonies.”

‘Dr. Leo W. Jenkins addresses the Freshman Class during the opening of Freshman Orientation.
Throngs of students headed for the Memorial Gymnasium for a concert by the renowned "Limeliters."

... Highlight Fall Activity.

The popular vocal group made its first appearance on the local campus.

One of the biggest events of the Entertainment Series was the "Limeliters" concert.

A comical bass solo was among the numbers presented by the Smothers Brothers.
Highlighted by an overwhelming 36-8 victory over Newberry, Homecoming '62 was a time for beautiful floats, eyecatching coeds and high spirits. The crowning of Miss Tomye Suggs as Homecoming Queen at the Queen's Pageant, and top entertainment by Johnny Nash, Frank Gorshin, and Valjean were components of the most festive week-end.

Stuffing napkins was a task of many of East Carolina's coeds.

Chi Omega's launched their big project for Homecoming . . . a float depicting the Cape Hatteras lighthouse.

A Varsity Victory, Returning Alumni, and

Garrett Hall decorations saluted North Carolina's famed battleship the USS North Carolina.
Enthusiastic fans carried their complimentary megaphones into the stands for the anticipated cheers.

A capacity crowd jammed the stadium for Homecoming 1962.

The KA's annually don their uniforms for the Homecoming Parade.

Excited Students Characterized Homecoming.

East Carolina cheerleaders were among the leaders in the Homecoming parade, already exhibiting their enthusiasm for a VI-C-T-O-R-Y!
With the convenience and facilities of home, many East Carolina students find living in “off-campus” apartments a most amiable aspect of college life.

What's in an Expression?

The BUCCANEER photographer invaded 212 South Pitt Street to find the above living conditions in the apartment of Bob Curtiss, Tom Mackey, Jim Hammond, and Ted Whitmyer.
Garrett Dormitory honored the members of the Pirate basketball team at a special hour. During the event, coeds served refreshments and the group gathered around the piano to enjoy a festive songfest.

The Much Needed Christmas Holidays

WWWS Campus Radio carried out its “radiathon” for UNICEF. The College Union seemed a likely spot to solicit donations.

Entertaining the students and alumni at the Queen’s Coronation Pageant during the Homecoming festivities was famed pianist Valjean.
Doug Crumpler and Tom Mallison requested the autograph of William Warfield (Ole Man River) when he visited the campus as a part of the Entertainment Series.

Massed by energetic students, the Limeliters signed autographs and chatted with their fans.

The Pitt County Fair beckoned many college students, Judy Whitfield left her studies to join in the merriment.

Winter Quarter Was Characterized by

As the gaily colored lights went up on Evans Street, Christmas approached; so did the holiday spirit. Amid the College Union decorations, students flocked to the favorite meeting place to socialize and to become a part of the holiday enjoyment.
Winter

Winter on the College campus was a time of much activity; probably the busiest quarter of the year.

Entertainment highlighted the season. Traditionally, the service fraternity, Alpha Phi Omega, sponsored the White Ball and the Freshman Class initiated a “Frosh Dance.” In addition, the Inter-fraternity Council brought the Coasters, the Untouchables, and the Majors to entertain the students on March 7.

The Student Government Entertainment Series was responsible for bringing the Dave Brubeck Quartet, Jose Molinas and the Spanish Dancers, and Dame Judith Anderson during the quarter. With Brubeck came visitor Jane Morgan, popular vocalist, to witness a first—the awarding of Downbeat awards on a campus. The Brubeck Quartet and members of the group were the recipients as Dr. Leo Jenkins made the coveted presentations.

At last, the long awaited day arrived. Snow fell on March 5 and on the same day the Mardi Gras was held. Snowballs, snow men, and even a little “snow rolling” rounded out the activities of the day. As the quarter drew to a close, a Publications Conference and the chorale groups from various high schools in Eastern North Carolina came to the College for conferences and competition.

Snow, entertainment, and conferences were only fragments of this eleven weeks amid study, fun and hilarity.

Season of Festive Occasions

The short-lived snow extravaganza did not cause much hesitation as students rushed back and forth across campus from classes to dorms.

Reliving early experiences, a fun-loving student speeds down the College Hill Drive banks on sled and snow.
Lambda Chi Alphas' booth at the Mardi Gras afforded many students the opportunity of bursting water-filled balloons in the faces of the brothers.

A Campus Mardi Gras Was

Contestants for the Costume Award lined up to hear that number seven, Joyce Crocker, had won the first prize.
Sanderson, in true Comanche style, attracted the attention of many, as well as the photographers, at the Mardi Gras.

Sponsored by the Lutheran Student Association, the candied apples and cotton candy resulted in sticky fingers, tasty food and profit.

The Highlight of February

Director of the College Union, Miss Cynthia Mendenhall, participated in the fanfare of the festive occasion.

Crowds gathered at the Delta Sigma Pi's booth to vote for the Ugliest Man on Campus. The winner, Lambda Chi's Tom Maddox, was determined by receiving the most votes—penny wise, that is.
ECC students who attempted a fifty-mile hike from Greenville to Goldsboro were interviewed at the "News-Argus" office.

Standing in the archway by the Pitt Theatre, Shirley Brown and Cliff Joannigan chat before the feature begins.

Blisters on their feet and grins on their faces, members of the physical fitness challenge finally rest. George Stinagle hiked 52 miles in 9 hours 15 minutes, beating the Cherry Point Marines by 38 minutes.

An effigy hanging of campus leaders proved student interest in SGA affairs.

Student government members conducted a memorial service for the "death of democracy" when the administration withdrew certain requirements for holding office in the SGA.

The Entertainment Series Brought Brubeck
Vocalist Jane Morgan was among the celebrities present for the Brubeck concert. A private party for Miss Morgan and company was held at the Rathskeller following the campus jazz concert.

Typical of the jazz music of the modern day, the Dave Brubeck Quartet charmed the packed audience with a program which lasted over two hours.
Digging into the snow, Eddie Rose and Nannie Davis piece together their frozen ammunition.

Who could be the object of this friendly gesture? The photographer, of course!

A turn of the tables! Our boy Carroll Kornegay gets a roll in the snow by a couple of jovial coeds.

Packs and packs of Liggett and Myers products blanketed the floor as the campaign continued through Winter Quarter.

Snow, Exams, and Parties Brought

Making money for a pledge project, these PiKa pledges conducted a Saturday car wash behind the fraternity house.

Framed by the trees in the arboretum, Carroll Kornegay, Lynda Robbins, Tony Bowen and Nannie Davis conclude their snow frolic.
With the swinging music of the Bluenotes, the Freshman Dance brought a crowd to the dance floor of Wright Auditorium.

John MacDiarmid tries his skill at the pool table. Typically, this is a favorite sport among the male set.

Missing the comforts of home, these college boys find that at least the nearby laundromat can furnish a clean shirt.

The Quarter to a Dramatic End

Marriage and school work can be a compromise. Fred and Phyllis Lorbacher of Raleigh are a typical couple who successfully blend school and marriage. Phyllis is a civic worker; whereas Fred is a business major at the College.

Housekeeping is a problem and studies an even bigger one. Combined efforts, such as washing dishes, saves much time and can afford more leisure moments for this young couple to listen to the stereo or for Fred to clean his rifle.
Held on February 23, the White Ball was once again a big success. Sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega, a national service fraternity, the proceeds of the dance went to the Crippled Children's Home. The climactic event of the evening was the presentation of the twenty candidates and the announcement of the new queen.

Representing Kappa Alpha Order, Nancy Lockwood, escorted by Jim Early, takes her place among the contestants.

Formal wear is worn by ECC students for the traditional White Ball dance for charity.
Beauties grace the East Carolina College campus throughout the school year. Within the following pages are pictured the lovely coeds which have won the coveted titles of beauty at the College. Included are the Buccaneer Queen, Homecoming Queen, Valentine Queen, and Summer School Queen. Together the beauty title holders of East Carolina College represent an excellent cross-section of personality, poise, and the "All-American" college girl.
Exquisite beauty is characteristic of the first lady of the yearbook, Miss Cathy Shesso. As a student at Jacksonville High School, Cathy was selected by Miss Bess Myerson, former Miss America, to reign as yearbook queen. History repeated itself for Cathy when she was named yearbook queen here at East Carolina in October, 1962. Beauty, poise, and personality were the requisites for this title holder. So, as a Chi Omega and sorority sister of two former Miss Americas, Cathy walked off with the Buccaneer Queen's crown and title. Cathy represented East Carolina College at the 1962 Azalea Festival as Princess for the Queen's Court. Beauty, though, is not the only attribute of Cathy. She is quite active in many phases of student activities. Special Events Chairman of the Student Government Association is one phase of work which has exhibited her initiative and dependability.
Chosen as preliminary winners for the crown of Buccaneer Queen, these five ladies represent a spectrum of beauty on the campus. From an array of approximately thirty coeds, these beauties were selected to be the runners-up in the contest.

The bases for the selection were beauty, poise, and an interview with a panel of judges well-versed in beauty contests. Crowning of the queen, Miss Cathy Shesso, took place on October 19, 1962, at the home of Mr. Louis M. Collie.

Miss Kathy Wesson

With music as her hobby and her major field of study, Kathy Wesson has already begun a busy campus life. A pledge of Sigma Sigma Sigma sorority, Kathy, a freshman, hails from Gastonia.

Kathy Wesson, contestant, Judy Redfern, and Nancy Lockwood, 1962 Buccaneer Queen, enjoy the hospitality of the Louis M. Collie home.

Miss Sue Little

Active in the drama phases of campus life, Sue Little had the leading feminine role in the 1962 SGA Musical. This blonde haired sophomore is a native of Roanoke, Virginia.

Qualified students and faculty members perform the preliminary judging of the contest.
Reading and sewing are the hobbies of this Buccaneer Queen runner-up. A sophomore Primary Education major, Kaye Modlin’s hometown is Jamesville. This lovely Miss was sponsored in the contest by Ragsdale Dormitory.

Hailing from Basset, Virginia, this Buccaneer Queen finalist is known on campus for her many beauty titles. Judy Payne, a member of Chi Omega sorority, has recently been chosen as East Carolina’s Azalea Princess.

Frank Gorshin, member of the judging panel, questions Miss Kay Modlin.

Cathy Shesso receives the crown and traditional kiss of a beauty queen.

A sophomore Art major from Rockingham, Marilyn Miller is a horseback riding enthusiast. On campus, this lovely coed participates in the activities of the Art Club and Alpha Delta Pi sorority.
Dormitory Sponsors for Homecoming

In the competition of the Homecoming Queen, each dormitory selects its representative for the title. Nominations are made within the dormitories and the students then select their candidate to represent them.

On these pages are the dormitory representatives. Fraternities, sororities, and other organizations also select their sponsors and these ladies will be pictured on the respective pages of the group which they represent.

MISS LAURA EAGLES
Garrett Hall

MISS JACKIE POLK
Jones Hall

MISS BRENDON CROWELL
New Dorm
MISS PAT HUGGINS
Jarvis Hall

MISS KATHY WESSON
Unstead Hall

Dormitory Sponsor

MISS OLIVIA HAMMOND
Wilson Hall
Sports, knitting, and art compose the hobbies of the 1962 Homecoming Queen. Sponsored by Lambda Chi Alpha, Miss Tomye Suggs hails from Elizabethtown. She was chosen in a campus-wide student election from among fifty candidates vying for the title.

A transfer student from Flora MacDonald in 1961, this Junior is majoring in Primary Education. Currently, she is the 1962 Crescent Girl of Lambda Chi Alpha and is a former “Miss Bladen County.”

On campus, Tomye serves as president of Slay Dormitory, and as a member of the Student Government Association Senate and the Women’s Judiciary. A brunette with brown eyes, this queen was crowned at the “Queen’s Coronation Pageant” held October 19, 1962.
Miss Betsy Winstead, the 1962 Valentine Queen, is a brown-haired beauty from Spring Hope. "Miss Nash County," "Miss Rocky Mount," and "Miss Rural Youth" are titles which this senior French and Science major holds.

On the campus, this twenty-year-old lass is the present secretary of Sigma Pi Alpha. In 1961, she was chairman of the I. D. Card Committee and thus held a seat on the Student Government Senate. An honor roll student, Betsy plans to teach in high school.

This young lady, crowned at the Valentine Dance, was selected by the persons attending. She represented Phi Sigma Pi at this occasion.
Representing Theta Chi, Miss Julia Payne emerged as the holder of the 1962 Summer School Queen title. This winner was selected by popular vote of the student body during Summer School.

A hazel-eyed beauty, she is a junior Primary Education major and among her many hobbies are water skiing, bowling, and golf. Hailing from Bassett, Virginia, Judy, as she is called by her friends, is treasurer of Jarvis Hall and a member of Chi Omega Sorority.

Dream Girl of Theta Chi, Regional Dream Girl of Theta Chi, and White Ball Queen are other beauty titles held by this lovely lass.
Chosen by a panel of six judges, Miss Polly Bunting now reigns as "Miss Greenville of 1963." Talent, poise, and personality were the bases of this selection.

Polly, a sister in Sigma Sigma Sigma, also holds other beauty titles including Pi Kappa Alpha Dream Girl, "Miss Southern Albemarle," and "Miss Martin County of 1961." On campus, this lovely coed is active in Panhellenic activities and was treasurer of her Freshman Class.

A junior from Williamston, Polly's major is Grammar Education. Her hobbies are dancing, cooking, and sewing.
Sixteen coeds plus two alternates are elected in the annual Spring elections to the honorary positions of College Marshals. Scholastic achievement and popularity are the bases of the selection.

These individuals act as official hostesses of the College. Concerts, plays, and special programs consume the time of these young ladies.
For the first time in the history of the College, the marshals were required to have a “B” average in order to be elected to this important post. After being elected to the positions, a Chief Marshal was elected by the girls themselves.

These sixteen coeds welcome the public to the activities on campus. The Queen’s Coronation Pageant and “J.B.” are two of the programs at which these coeds ushered and passed out programs. Duties are assumed at the commencement exercises and continue for a period of one year.

All but one of the marshals this year hail from various points in North Carolina. They represent seven areas of study. These persons are also leaders in numerous other phases of campus life.

Mary Jo Lancaster
Chief
Hailing from Windsor is senior Mary Jo Lancaster. Known to her friends as “Chick,” Mary Jo is vice president of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority, secretary of WWW.S.FM Radio, and a member of the TV Guild. This lovely Chief Marshal is a Business major.

Laura Williams
Fulfilling her duties as a Big Sister and a sister in Delta Zeta Sorority, Laura Williams is a Social Studies major. A sophomore, she comes from Fayetteville.

Sue Ellen Hunsucker
A junior English major from Winterville, Sue Ellen Hunsucker actively participates in campus activities as a member of Alpha Xi Delta and The Rebel.

Eleanor Poole
Active in publications is this junior from Wake Forest. Eleanor Poole is copy editor of the Buccaneer and associate editor of The Key. She is also vice president of her sorority, Alpha Phi.
MARY NAN MAY

Reading and swimming are two hobbies of this Chi Omega sister from Durham. As a member of the Homecoming Committee and Chairman of the Junior-Senior Weekend, Paulette Ward displays her various capabilities.

ANN ADKINS

As SGA historian and secretary of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority, Ann Adkins has little spare time. She is a junior Business major from Rocky Mount.

Membership in Delta Zeta Sorority and Sigma Tau Delta Honorary Fraternity occupies this marshal’s leisure hours. Mary Nan May is a junior English major from Maury.

PAT WAFF

This soft-spoken coed from Edenton is an Art Education major. A member of the Art Club, Delta Phi Delta, the SGA, and Kappa Delta Sorority, Pat Waff’s goal is to be a professional artist.

Geraldine Kennedy, a junior Home Economics major, comes from Beulaville. In addition to being a member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and Phi Omicron, she is active in the College Union.

DONNA BINGHAM

In addition to being a marshal, this lovely lass is a Big Sister in Cotten Hall. Donna Bingham, a Chi Omega, is an English major from Raleigh.

and Special Programs Are Served . . .
LINDA EFLAND
As president of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority.

MARSHA WHITWORTH
Pretty Marsha Whitworth of Norfolk, Virginia, is a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. An honor student, Marsha's versatility is exemplified by her election to the head cheerleading post.

MELBA RHUE
Melba Rhue, a junior Mathematics major, is from Swansboro. Quite active on campus, this coed is a member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and the Mathematics Club.

LINDA EFLAND
As president of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority, Linda Efland displays her leadership qualities. From Efland, Linda is also a member of the Dean's Advisory Council.

NANCY GARNER
Nancy Garner, a junior Primary Education major, comes from Roanoke Rapids. This coed is active in Tau Sigma Honorary Fraternity and the Young Democrats Club.

SUE WORTHINGTON
Alpha Xi Delta and the Mathematics Club occupy much of this marshal's time. Sue Worthington is a junior Mathematics major from Winterville. Her hobbies include music and sports.

ELLEN JOYNER
Majoring in Business is this college marshal. Ellen Joyner, a native of Knightdale, is a senior and serves her sorority, Alpha Omicron Pi, as treasurer.

... by the Sixteen College Marshals.
WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, a national basis for recognition of outstanding college students, was formed twenty-seven years ago. Before the publication was given the high esteem it now possesses, numerous researches, interviews, and letters were composed. Now, this honor is based on leadership, scholarship, and participation in extracurricular activities.

Within the next ten pages, thirty-nine outstanding East Carolina College students are cited for their selection and appearance in WHO'S WHO.
ANN FRANCES ALLEN

As secretary of the North Carolina Young Democrats Club, Ann Frances Allen displays her leadership abilities. Ann has also been president and vice president of the local chapter. Other campus activities including Sigma Tau Delta, Alpha Omicron Pi, and the Dean's Advisory Council benefit from this young lady's time. A native of Farmville, this English major served her junior class as secretary.

LAWRENCE MURAT BLIZARD

A graduate student in the School of Art, Lawrence Murat Blizard is art editor of The Rebel. Hailing from Whiteville, this Who's Who winner has been a member of the Marching Band and the Varsity Band. Because of his scholastic abilities, he is a brother in Phi Sigma Pi and has served this fraternal group as social chairman. Larry, as he is often called, has also been active in religious organizations. As publicity chairman of the Young Men's Christian Association, this honor roll student utilized his artistic talent.

GLENN THOMAS BOYD

An Accounting major from Washington, Glenn Thomas Boyd fills the position of president of the College Union. Glenn advanced to this capacity from the vice presidency. As a brother in Phi Kappa Tau, this Who's Who selection is the secretary of this organization. In addition, Glenn was vice president of his sophomore class.
**BETTY COLLIER**

Originating from Raleigh, this Grammar Education major is quite successful in student educational organizations. Betty Collier is currently president of the Student National Education Association and has served this club as its vice president. Membership in the Student Christian Association, the College Union, and Westminster Fellowship completes this busy coed’s campus activities.

**JAMES WARREN CHESNUTT**

Active in the Student Government Association, James Warren Chesnutt, SGA Treasurer, comes from Turkey, North Carolina. Several Student Government activities including the Homecoming Committee and the Budget Committee were headed by this Business major. Jim, a member of Theta Chi Social Fraternity, has also worked with the Buccaneer and the Young Democrats Club. He has served Omega Pi, Honorary Business Fraternity, as vice president.

**BARBARA ANN ELLIS**

Beauty, personality, and leadership blend themselves together in the person of Barbara Ann Ellis. As a junior, Barbara Ann served as Chief Marshal and reigned as Miss Pitt County. She has represented Theta Chi as Dream Girl and as Homecoming Sponsor. A sister in Chi Omega Sorority, this Senior Class secretary is an English major from Faison.

**ELIZABETH DERRICK**

Chi Beta Phi and Kappa Delta are two Greek organizations of which Elizabeth Derrick is a member. Betty, as she is called, also devotes her time to the East Carolina Marching and Concert Bands, the Home Economics Club, and the Buccaneer. She has been recipient of the Freshman Chemistry Handbook Award and the James Finley Spear, Jr., Memorial Award.
JOHN W. GARRISS
As associate editor of the Buccaneer for the past two years, John W. Garriss has exhibited his capabilities in the field of publications. In this capacity, John represented the College as a delegate to two Associated Collegiate Press Conferences, one held in Miami, Florida, and the other in Detroit, Michigan. This Business major from Clinton is a brother in Delta Sigma Pi which he serves as alumni secretary and publicity chairman.

JOE M. FLAKE, JR.
Joe M. Flake, Jr. actively participates in the Circle K Club. He is president of the local chapter, district governor of the Carolina chapters, and secretary of the International club. From Farmville, this Social Studies major is a member of the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps and serves the Student Government Association as parliamentarian.

ELIZABETH GLOVER
Gastonia is the home of Elizabeth Glover, Chairman of the Women's Judiciary. This former president of Slay Dormitory is a member of the Executive Committee of the Student Government Association, the Discipline Committee, and the Dean's Advisory Council. A sister in Sigma Sigma Sigma, Libby is a Business Education major.

WILLIAM GOODWIN
Greek organizations, the Student Government Association, and music are three aspects of William Goodwin's college activities. Bill is a member of the Kappa Alpha Order, Phi Sigma Pi, and Chi Beta Phi. In addition to having a Senate seat, this Science major participates in the Varsity Band and the Disciple Youth Fellowship. He has served as secretary of the Summer School Student Government Association and is chairman of the External Affairs Committee.
JUNIUS D. GRIMES III

Excelling in the field of publications, Junius D. Grimes III has been editor of the campus literary magazine, The Rebel, and the college newspaper, the East Carolinian. In these positions, this English major has represented the College at two Associated Collegiate Press Conferences and at the SUSGA Publications Conference. June, who comes from Washington, has served on the Publications Board, the Dean’s Advisory Council, the SGA Senate, and the Discipline Committee. A water sports enthusiast, he is a member of the Cuda’s of Carolina.

SYLVIA PARKS HARRIS

A student in the School of Business, Sylvia Parks Harris actively participates in many phases of the department’s activities. She is one of a select group chosen for membership in the business education fraternity, Pi Omega Pi. As a senior this year, she serves the organization as its president. In addition, she is a member of the Phi Beta Lambda Chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America. An honor student, Sylvia will graduate from the College in the Spring.

GILES HOPKINS

From Concord, Giles Hopkins has served the 1963 graduating class as its president. He has, in addition, worked with the Student Government Association in several capacities. Giles has served as historian, on the Budget Committee, on the Special Events Committee, on the Executive Council, and on the Student Senate. As a charter member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, he has held presidential and Inter-Fraternity Council positions. A Social Studies major, he also is specializing in Geography.

AUDREY HOLLOMAN

Home Economics is the forte of this young coed who hails from Harrelsville. As president of the Home Economics Club, Audrey Holloman displays her leadership abilities. In addition, she has served the Home Economics honorary fraternity, Phi Omicron, as secretary and treasurer. Beauty is another attribute of Audrey. She has been a sponsor for both the Homecoming and Buccaneer Queen competitions. While at East Carolina, Audrey has served on the Dean’s Advisory Council.
MARY JO LANCASTER

Alpha Xi Delta, campus news media, and Chief Marshal are the three phases of campus life in which Mary Jo Lancaster has excelled. In Alpha Xi Delta, this Business major has been vice president, president, and Homecoming sponsor. In the campus news media, Chick, as she is known to her numerous friends, has been a member of the Television Guild and secretary of WWW-S FM Radio. As Chief Marshal, she directed the program of the College Marshals. A Windsor native, she has also been a member of the East Carolinian.

ANN JONES KILBY

Ann Jones Kilby, a Home Economics major, has actively participated in the Student Government Association. As president of the East Wing of Garrett Hall, she has also served on the Women’s Judiciary, the Student Senate, and the Dean’s Advisory Council. A native of Bath, Ann has been associate editor of The Key, the student handbook. The Home Economics Club rounds out the campus life of this popular coed.

CLYDE THOMAS MALLISON, JR.

Student Government Association President Clyde Thomas Mallison, Jr., comes from Greenville. A junior at the College, he is a Social Studies major. Since entering East Carolina, Tom has served as freshman and sophomore senator to the Student Senate, vice president of the Summer School SGA, treasurer of the latter, and chairman of the Entertainment Committee. Tom holds membership in the Kappa Alpha Order and the Young Democrats Club.

LYNDA LEWIS

Kappa Delta Pi and Tau Sigma are two honoraries of which Lynda Lewis is a member. She has served the latter as president. A native of Knightdale, this Primary Education major is also active in religious and student government activities. Lynda has been a member of the SGA Senate, the Women’s Judiciary, the Baptist Student Union, the Student Christian Association, and the Young Women’s Christian Association. As president of the YWCA, she served on the Inter-Religious Council.
WILLIAM EDWARD MOORE, III

William Edward Moore, III, is a native of Greenville. A Senior in the Department of Industrial Arts, Bill has done outstanding work with the Student Government Association, having served as a Student Senate member and Chairman of the Entertainment Committee. Two fraternal organizations in which this *Who's Who* recipient holds membership are Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity, and Alpha Delta Tau, honorary fraternity for those excelling in Industrial Arts.

MARY HELEN MUMFORD

A personality that's tops characterizes Mary Helen Mumford. A Senior in the School of Business, Mary Helen hails from Kinston. The Phi Beta Lambda Chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America has benefited greatly from her endeavors. She has served this organization as secretary and president. Mary Helen is also a member of Kappa Delta Sorority, the Woman's Chorus, and the Choral Union, and, as a junior, held a seat on the Dean's Advisory Council. Twice, she has actively participated in the Spring Musical.

GROVER CARROLL NORWOOD

A versatile individual is Grover Carroll Norwood of Black Mountain. Carroll has been active in many phases of campus life. Among them are the *East Carolinian*, the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, the East Carolina Playhouse, Campus Radio, and the Young Men's Christian Association. An English fraternity, Sigma Tau Delta, also boasts Carroll as an active member. In AFROTC, he has been honored with several citations including the coveted Commandant's Award.

JERRY LEE NORTON

A Chemistry major, Jerry Lee Norton is a resident of Greenville. His continuous listing on the Honor Roll and Dean's List have merited for him the honor of being selected for membership in two honorary fraternities, Chi Beta Phi, for persons excelling in Science or Mathematics, and Phi Sigma Pi, for persons excelling in scholarship. Previously, Jerry has been stationed with the United States Army in Louisiana and Korea. This Senior will graduate in the Spring.
REBECCA ANNE PARKER
Rebecca Anne Parker, a graduate from Benson, has held the office of secretary of the College Home Economics Club. She is a member of Phi Omicron, the honor organization for junior and senior students of Home Economics. Rebecca has also served as a dormitory hostess while attending East Carolina. Many times while studying at the College, she has appeared on the Dean's List of Superior Students.

WILLIAM EDWARD PHELPS
This Who's Who recipient is known to many for his position of Student Floor Manager for the men's dormitories. William Edward Phelps has served in this capacity for three years. Bill has served as president of Sigma Phi Epsilon, treasurer of the Inter-Fraternity Council, and president of Semper Fidelis Society. In addition, this Windsor student, a Physical Education specialist, participates in the Newman Club.

ANNA KATHERINE RAYNOR
Anna Katherine Raynor, a Dean's List student, comes to East Carolina as a transfer from Woman's College. She is, however, a native of Greenville. Here at the College, she has been active in Student Government, Kappa Delta Sorority, which she has served as president, and the Student National Education Association. An Education major, she also holds a seat on the Dean's Advisory Council.

JUDY ELIZABETH REDFERN
Sigma Sigma Sigma President Judy Elizabeth Redfern hails from Albemarle. An Education major, this popular miss is also recognized for her work with Greek Weekend, the BUCCANEER, and the Student Government Association. Simultaneous with the presidency of her sorority, Judy serves as president of Fleming Hall, thus giving her a seat on the Women's Judiciary and the Dean's Advisory Council.
ANNIE MARIE RIDDICK
Honor Roll and the Dean's List are quite often attained by Annie Marie Riddick. A Home Economics major from Hobbsville, she is an active participant of the Home Economics Club and serves this club as treasurer. Her leadership has gained her the status of State secretary of the College Home Economics Chapters. Two honorary fraternities, Tau Sigma and Phi Omicron, also benefit from this lady's spare time.

DOUGLAS ROBINSON
A transfer from Frederick Junior College, Douglas Robinson has been a Drill Team Commander with the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps. Originating from Roxboro, he is a brother in Theta Chi Social Fraternity. Since coming to East Carolina, Doug has served the Men's Judiciary as vice chairman and has been a member of the Dean's Advisory Council. Doug is a Social Studies major.

GEORGE DANIEL ROUSE
Talented in the field of sports, George Daniel Rouse has been known for his initiative and drive on the football field. A letterman in this sport, Dan comes to East Carolina College from Newport News, Virginia. As well as being outstanding in the sports realm, Dan is also an honor student. This Senior is a Mathematics major.

BARBARA JEANNE SCHWAB
Garden City, New York, is the home of Barbara Jeanne Schwab, the Student Government Association secretary. A former chairman of the Women's Judiciary, this Physical Education major has also served as president of Slay Hall and as a member of the Dean's Advisory Council and the Discipline Committee. An active Women's Recreation Association member, Barbara also occupies membership in Kappa Delta Sorority.
WOODROW SHEPHERD

For the past two years, the Student Government Association Elections Committee has been in the capable hands of Woodrow Shepherd, Woody, as he is known to his friends and associates, has also been historian and parliamentarian of Theta Chi. Prior to coming to East Carolina, this Physical Education major attended Hargrove Military Academy. A native of Mount Pleasant, Delaware, Woody is a member of the Dean's Advisory Council.

FREDDIE ESTELLE SKINNER

Majoring in French, Freddie Estelle Skinner has participated in the East Carolina Playhouse and has been on the staff of the East Carolinian. A sister in Delta Zeta, this coed served Kappa Delta Pi as president. Hailing from Ayden, Freddie is also a member of Sigma Pi Alpha. In addition, she has been a freshman counselor.

SYLVIA ANN WALLACE

Hailing from Bath, Sylvia Ann Wallace is studying Social Studies at the College. While at East Carolina, Sylvia served as vice president and secretary of the Young Democrats Club. The Mathematics Club has had Sylvia serving its members as president and vice president. This Who's Who recipient is a member of Chi Beta Phi, honorary Science and Mathematics fraternity. As a Sophomore, she served as a Freshman Counselor.

MERLE T. SUMMERS

An outstanding individual in Student Government work, Merle T. Summers has been vice president of this organization. Various committees including the Special Events, Homecoming, and Ring Committees have received Merle's leadership. A native of Raleigh, this Business major is a member of the Future Business Leaders of America. In the organization, he is vice president. A former recipient of the SGA Outstanding Service Award, Merle holds membership in Kappa Alpha and the Circle K Club.
Coming to East Carolina from Campbell College, Robert Washer has been outstanding in several phases of campus life. He has served the Student Government Association as chairman of the Men’s Judiciary, president of Jones Hall, and as a member of the Student Senate. Fall Quarter 1962, Bob represented the College Union, of which he is vice president, at the Regional Conference of College Unions. This New Yorker is a brother of Theta Chi.

John Thames Waters, a Mathematics major from Jacksonville, is a well deserving recipient of the Who’s Who honor. For the past two years, he has had a seat on the Student Government Association Senate. As a junior, he served his class as president. Last Spring, the student body elected him as the male senator for the 1963 graduating class. John is a member of the Kappa Alpha Order.

Majoring in biology, this Senior, who hails from Beaufort, is editor of the national Chi Beta Phi News Letter and vice president of the Collegiate Academy of the North Carolina Academy of Sciences. James Wheatley, a participant in the Student Christian Association and Wesley Foundation, also occupies membership in Phi Sigma Pi as well as Chi Beta Phi. He is a recipient of a Summer School Scholarship to the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts.

Rocky Mount is the home of Howard Glenn Williams, a Business major. Because of his excellence in scholarship, Glenn has acquired membership in Phi Sigma Pi and the Society for the Advancement of Management. In the Fall of 1962, this Senior served as a Freshman Orientation Counselor. Before coming to East Carolina, Glenn completed his tour of duty with the United States Navy.
Our Athletics
Touchdown! Victory! Defeat! The band plays the victory march when the Pirates score a thirty-yard gain or when they make a long jump shot from center court. We know heartbreaking moments on the playing field and in the grandstands when our pass is intercepted or our runner is tagged at home plate. Yells are chanted, victory marches are played, and flags are waved—all in keeping with a moving competitive spirit that lives on our campus from early fall to late spring with the coming and going of our seven sports. We love them, too, because we are young and human and feel a part of every victory or defeat.
During fifteen years of coaching baseball in the North State Conference, Dean Jim Mallory led outstanding teams to a total record of 170 wins against only 33 losses. This record includes victories over teams like Wake Forest, Duke, North Carolina State, the University of South Carolina, Camp Lejeune Marines, Parris Island Marines, Yale University, Michigan State, Florida State and Washington and Lee University.

In that same fifteen years, he has captured ten North State Conference baseball championships, five of them for East Carolina College. His 1961 Pirates won the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics championship. That same year, he received the Raleigh Hot Stove League ward as “the North Carolinian contributing most to baseball in 1961.”

During his coaching career at East Carolina College, he has seen 25 members of his teams sign professional baseball contracts after completing their college careers with the Pirates.
LEADING THE PIRATES with a .472 batting average, Carlton Barnes demonstrates the form that gained him this honor.

FIRST ROW: Junior Greene, Jim Roberson, Art Henretta, Carlton Barnes, Bobby Draper, Pete Barnes, Billy Dunn, Jimmy Scott.

CAREFUL STUDY is made of every play.
LACY WEST demonstrates his pitching.

AN ITHACA RUNNER scampers back to first.

LACY WEST tallies for East Carolina.
Baseball

Having graduated nine of the fourteen boys on the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics Championship club, the 1962 season was one of rebuilding for the Pirates. Even in this year of rebuilding, the Pirates could not be disregarded as they compiled an overall record of eleven wins, ten losses and a conference record of seven wins, five losses. Included in the win column were such powerful teams as Florida State and Atlantic Coast Conference Champion, Wake Forest.

With these victories in mind and the graduation of only four players, Charlie Johnson, Spencer Gaylord, Nathan Greene, and Earl Boykin, East Carolina is expecting to retain its status as a respected baseball power in the coming season.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>OPPONENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ithaca College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ithaca College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wake Forest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Delaware University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Delaware University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Washington and Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Atlantic Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Appalachian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Appalachian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Catawba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Florida State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>University of North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Atlantic Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Catawba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Wake Forest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
East Carolina boasted a talented team of golfers this season. Coach Pennington's almost invincible linksters proved their skill with an impressive record of nine wins, one loss, and one tie. Leading these convincing victories was freshman, Bill Brogden; followed by Mike Rominue, Chappy Bradner, Ricky Sauve, Vance Taylor, Vince Eiduke, and Jerry Lawson, alternate.

The coming season will find these same team members participating with the exception of four-year veteran, Vance Taylor. Thus, East Carolina is anticipating another winning season in golf.
Tennis

Winning the Carolinas Conference for the sixth consecutive time, East Carolina's tennis team won all four of the singles titles and both doubles events.

Harry Felton, East Carolina's number one man, won the number one singles championship for the second time by trouncing Appalachian six to two, six to zero, six to three. Blarnie and Ed Dunn captured the fourth to round out the singles.

Tanner and Felton teamed together to take the number one doubles championship. This event was the third time Tanner has been on the winning end of the doubles. Bane Shaw and Ed Dunn teamed to take the number two division of the doubles.

Despite the loss of number one Harry Felton, Coach Carr will again have the powerhouse he had last year.

CAPTAIN Blarnie Tanner

FIRST ROW: Blarnie Tanner, Jerry Muecke, Dan Powell, Bane Shaw.
SECOND ROW: Harry Felton, Ed Dunn, Mike Sturr, Coach Wendell Carr.
Although the East Carolina College track team placed fourth in conference and sixth in district competition, this record is not indicative of their potential. The team faced tough opposition, including members of the Big Four. In addition, four new East Carolina College records were set. Jim Poole now holds the shot put record at 42 feet 44 inches; Bill McCants vaulted for a record 12 feet 6 inches; Whitty Bass ran the 440 in 50 seconds; Richard Stevens broke the high jump with 5 feet 11½ inches; and Rick Zdziarski set a new mark in the discus with a heave of 120 feet 7 inches. These records are very important because three out of the four were set by freshmen.

Considering last season’s performance and the expected return of the entire team, the coming season promises to be successful.

SCORE BOARD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>OPPONENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>65.5</td>
<td>Atlantic Christian College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>William &amp; Mary (Norfolk Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>N. C. State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70.5</td>
<td>University of Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>Wake Forest College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Washington &amp; Lee University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82 Atlantic Christian College</td>
<td>42.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conference Meet 4th Place
District 6th Place
DISTANCE: Lee Brison, Garris Evans, Dickie Mills.

Disk—Richard Zdziarski

High Jump—Richard Stevens

Javelin—Lee Bacon

Pole Vault—Bill McCants
Some athletes are said to be born; others are said to be made; but, no matter what category he falls into, the football player must spend approximately thirty hours in practice for every hour he plays. He must possess a will to win—a will so strong that he will sacrifice not only these long hours of rigid practice, but also fatigue, bruises, and possible injuries. He lives the strictly disciplined life, win or lose, because he knows that only victory can offset the disappointment of defeat.
###SEASON’S RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>OPPONENT</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Catawba</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Elon</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Western Carolina</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Newberry</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Appalachianian</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lenoir Rhyne</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wofford</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Eastern Kentucky</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COACH CLARENCE STASAVICH gives last minute instructions to Johnny Anderson.

Richmond had to stage a fourth quarter comeback to defeat East Carolina in their opening game 27-26. A first quarter effort of 13 points by the Spiders seemed to indicate a runaway game for Richmond. However, this indication was soon eliminated as the dazzling second half play produced three touchdowns and a 20-13 Pirate lead. Bill Cline started off things for the Pirates by leading them into Spider territory and scoring the first touchdown.

After forcing Richmond to kick, Vince Eiduke passed to Larry Rudisill for the second Pirate touchdown and a 14-13 ECC lead. A perfect 40 yard pass from Bill Cline to Dave Bumgarner created another Pirate score and a 20-13 lead. ECC received the opening kickoff in the second half and Jerry Tolley made a beautiful 80 yard touchdown runback to increase the Pirates lead to 26-13. Richmond refused to succumb, however, and scored two more touchdowns and conversions in the last half to sneak through with a 27-26 victory.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>RICHMOND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First downs</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>7-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net yards passing</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>5-32</td>
<td>2-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FIRST DOWN—Tom Michel (34) picks up a first down by sweeping right end behind the blocking of Bill Cline (43).

**Pirates Take Home Debut**

CAUGHT—Bill Cline (43) is caught from behind, but continues to carry a Catawba player for extra yardage.

After delighting a large crowd of 6500 with a dominating first half score of 15-0, East Carolina had to fight hard to preserve their lead and eventually beat Catawba 15-14. Sophomore Bill Cline led the scoring attack of the Pirates as he scored two touchdowns and passed to wingback Larry Rudisill for a two point conversion. Earl Sweet provided the other point of ECC on a successful field goal attempt.

Catawba completely dominated the second half in offensive and defensive play. A combination of the passing of McDevitt to Bucky Pope and the power running of Ron Krouse accounted for the two touchdowns of the Indians. A missed conversion attempt proved to be the deciding point of the game and the gallant effort of Catawba proved to be in vain as the Pirate prevailed to win 15-14.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>CATAWBA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>15-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>6-40</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Elon Defeats ECC in Last 20 Seconds

Elon gave East Carolina one of its hardest defeats of the season with a 23-19 score. Bill Cline led the Pirates offense as he contributed a 12 yard touchdown run in the second period and passed to Dave Bumgarner for another in the final quarter. Jerry Tolley took the handoff in a reverse play from Tom Michel to run 54 yards for the other Pirate score. With perfect play calling, Elon's Little All-American quarterback, George Wooten, led his team to victory by surprising the defense of ECC on a keeper play that resulted in the winning touchdown with 20 seconds left in the game.

STATISTICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>ELON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>8-14</td>
<td>5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yard Passing</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>6-40</td>
<td>4-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HARD RUNNING Billy Strickland tries to out distance an Elon player on a long run.

TOUCHDOWN—Maurice Allen (18) scores on a five yard pass from Bill Cline.
Once again East Carolina was edged in a tight, hard-fought ball game. Western Carolina managed to overcome the 16-13 lead of the Pirates and eventually beat ECC 20-16. Co-captain Dave Smith provided an early 2-0 Pirate lead by spilling a Catamount in the end zone for a two-point safety. Late in the second quarter, Bill Cline added to this lead with a 15 yard touchdown jaunt, and Earl Sweet kicked the extra point to give ECC a 9-0 halftime lead. Western Carolina began their impressive comeback in the third quarter as they quickly scored two touchdowns and took the lead at 13-9. ECC would not be outdone this quarter, however, as Bill Cline scored once again for the Pirates and Earl Sweet kicked his second extra point to give East Carolina the lead again at 16-13. East Carolina's hopes were quickly dispelled again as the Catamounts came back with an 89 yard drive to defeat the Pirates 20-16.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>WCC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>5-16</td>
<td>6-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>3-4-6</td>
<td>3-8-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RUN, REF, RUN—Bill Cline attempts to out run both a Western Carolina player and the referee.
STARING CONTEST—In what seems to be a staring contest Bill Cline waits to see what direction the ball carrier will take.

**ECC Dominates Newberry at Homecoming**

Over 9,000 homecoming fans saw East Carolina storm to a 36-8 victory over Newberry. Newberry surged to an 8-0 lead in the second period by capitalizing on an interception and passing for the conversion. A few minutes later, Bill Strickland climaxed a 61 yard run for the touchdown, EC’s conversion attempt failed, and the half ended with the Indians leading 8-6. Neither team scored again until the fourth quarter when EC’s Bill Bailey intercepted an Indian pass which resulted in another Pirate touchdown and a 28-8 lead. Newberry tried desperately to come back, but the defense of ECC held. With 45 seconds remaining on the clock, East Carolina scored once more in their dominating 36-8 victory.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>5-45.6</td>
<td>7-34.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O-CAPTAINS Billy Strickland and David Smith run off the playing field.

DOUBLE TEAM—Bill Cline and Ralph Royster prepare to double team a Newberry back.
East Carolina ended a six year Appalachian losing streak by defeating the Mountaineers 29-16. Tom Michel and Bill Cline started the Pirates off early by contributing a touchdown each to give ECC a 15-0 first-period lead. Tom Michel scored again in the second quarter on a 73 yard romp to increase the Pirate lead to 21-0. A few minutes later, Appalachian scored their first touchdown just before the first half ended and East Carolina went into the intermission leading 21-8. After a scoreless third quarter, Bill Cline passed to Dave Bungarner for a touchdown and conversion to boost the lead 29-8. With a few minutes left in the game, Appalachian scored another touchdown, but it was not enough as the Pirates downed them 29-16.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>APPALACHIAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>4-7</td>
<td>6-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>5-45.5</td>
<td>5-33.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISPUTE**—Appalachian players seem to think they have a touchdown, but the referee thinks differently.
TRAPPED—Bill Cline seems to have given out of running space against Lenoir Rhyne.

Strong LR
Downs ECC

East Carolina lost a 7-6 heartbreaker to highly ranked Lenoir Rhyne after having held the Conference leader for three quarters. With four minutes left in the first half, sophomore Bill Cline ran the ball from the ECC 46 yard line to the 3 yard line of the Bears. Fullback Tom Michel went through the middle on the next play for the Pirate score. A conversion attempt failed and ECC abandoned the field with a 6-0 half-time lead. This lead held until the fourth quarter when the Bears scored on the powerful running of fullback Kemp. A game deciding conversion attempt was successful and Lenoir Rhyne took the lead 7-6. Once again, the Pirates threatened as they drove deep into Bear territory, but this threat was removed by a 15 yard penalty. Lenoir Rhyne took over and ran the clock out to win a hard-fought battle, 7-6.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>Lenoir Rhyne</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>0-8</td>
<td>12-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>9-34.0</td>
<td>3-26.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HARD RUNNING Bill Cline tries to shake a Lenoir Rhyne defender.
**ECC Routes**

**Wofford**

East Carolina’s Pirates completely devastated the Wofford Terriers, 41-9, with a tremendous four-touchdown third quarter. ECC gained a 7-3 halftime lead by acquiring a touchdown and conversion to set off a successful field goal by Wofford. After a few minutes of second half play, Tom Michel turned a Richard Hunneycutt interception into a touchdown for a 14-3 Pirate lead. Minutes later, Bill Cline capitalized on another interception to increase East Carolina’s lead to 21-3. Again the Terriers failed to move and again East Carolina scored. Bill Cline passed to Anderson for this touchdown to add a 28-3 score to Wofford’s troubles. Once more ECC struck in the fatal third period. Tom Michel’s powerful running sent ECC into the fourth period leading 35-3. In the last quarter, Bill Strickland contributed the last Pirate touchdown as Wofford scored their first and the Pirates came home with a convincing 11-9 victory.

**STATISTICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>Wofford</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>12-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punts</td>
<td>3-29.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VALUABLE BLOCK**—Bill Cline advances the ball behind an unidentified blocker.

**SLIPS THROUGH**—Bill Cline slips through the line and continues to gain yardage.
East Carolina came through with a phenomenal 21 point fourth quarter effort to defeat Eastern Kentucky. EK acquired an early 6-0 lead by capitalizing on a fumble deep in ECC territory. East Carolina came back a few minutes later when Larry Rudisill broke through right tackle for a touchdown, and adding a conversion, ECC took the lead 8-6. This lead was shortlived as the Maroons came back for an 80 yard touchdown march that gave them a 12-8 halftime lead. In the fourth quarter, the Pirates gained three touchdowns: the first by Vince Eiduke, a 56 yard run by Michel for the second, and the last on a recovered fumble in EK’s end zone by Richard Huneycutt to subdue the Maroons 29-12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATISTICS</th>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>EKC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Downs</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Yards Passing</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punting</td>
<td>4-30.8</td>
<td>7-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JERRY TOLLEY returns a punt from deep down field.

GOOD PROTECTION—Vince Eiduke gets good protection before he gets his pass away.
Sports fans view football in College Stadium for the last time as the completion of the James S. Ficklen Memorial Stadium will enable them to move their seats.

CHALK AND DUST fly as Frankie Galloway and Bill Cline knock an Eastern Kentucky player out of bounds. Bill Bailey comes in to assist.

Three players are caught in mid-air as Sophomore Rick Jarrell breaks up an Appalachian pass.
A senior majoring in Physical Education, Billy Strickland has been in the Pirate starting line-up during his entire career. He has been hampered by a shoulder injury which caused him to miss a good deal of action.

Scholarly senior Dan Rouse graduates with an excellent academic record as exemplified by his being an honor cadet in the AFROTC. He is among students representing East Carolina College in “Who’s Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges.”

Junior halfback Frankie Galloway has been a constant starter for three years. A Physical Education major, he has excelled as a defensive back and a punt returner.

A family man, outstanding tackle Mickey Brown is the proud father of a twin son and daughter. He is a senior majoring in Physical Education.
Already named alternate captain for the 1963 season, junior Richard Honeycutt is a Physical Education major who will see plenty of action with the Pirates next season.

Recipient of the Alpha Phi Omega award as outstanding player on the 1962 Pirate squad, sophomore Bill Cline is among the greatest football talents ever to wear the Pirate uniform.

Named most valuable player on the 1962 team, blocking back Maurice Allen will be captain of the 1963 Pirates. Maurice is a Geography major from Henderson.

Senior end Bobby Bumgardner, four years a member of the varsity team, has during his college career shouldered the burden of a double major in Business and Social Studies. This year he played his third season in the starting line-up.
An ex-Marine, versatile Vince Eiduke is a prolific reader who is majoring in Psychology. An outstanding football player, he is also a member of the Pirate golf team.

An aggressive player, senior Murray MacDiarmid was injured during the previous season. This Pirate from Rocky Mount saw action on both defense and offense at the tackle position.

Earl Sweet not only gained recognition as an outstanding guard, but also kicked many extra points, kick-offs, and field goals. A senior member of the Track team, he throws the shot put.

Co-captain; center David Smith, is the 1962-63 winner of both the E. E. Rawl Memorial Award for athletic and academic excellence and the citation as outstanding senior on the Pirate squad.
Freshman Football

SEASON'S RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Opponents</th>
<th>13 Fork Union</th>
<th>7 Chowan</th>
<th>34 Apprentice School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ECC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Playing a limited three game schedule, East Carolina's Baby Bucs presented the home fans with a review of the future varsity while compiling a successful season record of two wins and one loss. This one loss was the result of the opening game with Fork Union Military Institute in which the Freshmen were defeated by a slim 16-14 score. This loss seemed to instill within the Baby Bucs a determination not to yield to defeat again. Newport News caught the full fury of the Freshmen's revenge intentions as they were crushingly defeated in a game which produced a total of 31 points for East Carolina. A difficult test for the endurance of the Baby Bucs' winning intentions was unfolded in the exciting game with Chowan. Chowan, number three in the nation among small colleges, invaded Greenville with the intention of retaining their unblemished record by defeating East Carolina. But, the intentions of Chowan were not enough to combat the brilliant defense of our Baby Bucs whose 7-6 win rounded out the season with a 2-1 record.

A great deal of potential was seen in players Buddy Bovender, Norman Swindell, Neil Linker, Ruffin Odom and Paul Rife as they contributed an outstanding effort to the Freshman Football Team.

Chosen by a student-faculty committee, the East Carolina Cheerleaders are the students who promote school and team spirit throughout the year. They begin practice immediately after being chosen in the Spring. Actual participation in athletic events begins with the first football kickoff in September. Ten cheerleaders, headed by Kathie Sallé and Linda Minton, have served in the cheering capacities for 1962-1963.
Basketball

As the football season came to a close, East Carolina fans moved from the chill of the stadium to the warmth of Memorial Gym in eager anticipation of a successful basketball season. Here, the fans observed the '62-'63 schedule, including capable teams as Virginia Tech, Davidson, Richmond, and Oglethorpe, with reasonable apprehension.

The slow start by the Pirates was quick to realize the worst of these apprehensions, but they were soon dispelled as the Pirates began to emerge from a team of uncertainty to a capable and well respected one. Perhaps the main reason for the Pirates attaining a winning season was the desire and determination of the players. Many times, East Carolina was faced with bigger and supposedly better opposition than themselves and many times it took these assets to procure a Pirate victory. Co-captains Bill Otte and Lacy West led the offense of the Pirates as they compiled an average 13.7 and 17.1 points per game respectively. Sophomore Bill Brodgen commanded the backcourt and was third in average points per game while Jerry Parker and Richie Williams provided key defensive play in rounding out the starting five. On the efforts of these men, East Carolina attained a season record of 12 wins and 10 losses.

What might have been the most exciting and best game of the year for the Pirates was the loss to Davidson: Davidson, who beat Duke earlier in the season, was ranked high nationally and was considered one of the best teams in the Eastern United States. This powerful team had all they could do to contain the upset intentions of the Pirates by an effort of desperation in the last three minutes of play.

Considering the loss of only one starter, Lacy West, and the incoming talent from the Freshman team, East Carolina is anticipating an improved basketball record in the coming season.
EAST CAROLINA'S Bill Otte battles for a rebound. The junior center led the Pirates in scoring throughout the '62-'63 season.

ACY WEST starts a hook for a Pirate goal. This senior forward from Asheboro made 486 field goals, his last season with the Pirates, his most successful by averaging 17.4 points per game.

FAST BREAK by Bill Brogden nets two points for East Carolina. Brogden, a sophomore, shows much potential for the coming seasons.
Coach Smith instigates desire and the will to win among his starting five a few minutes before the starting horn.

AVOIDING an Elon guard, Bill Otte stretches for a shot while teammates Bobby Duke and Richard Williams prepare for a possible rebound.

AVERAGING 18.7 points per game, Bill Otte nets two points for the Pirates.
RICHARD WILLIAMS gets a helping hand from an Elon player as he takes a lay-up.

BILL OTTE shows graceful follow-through after a one handed jump shot.

WORKING his way through two Atlantic Christian players, Bill Otte goes in for a layup.

QUIET moments of concentration are required before Bill Otte takes a foul shot.

SEASON'S RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>OPPONENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>V.M.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Lenoir Rhyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Citadel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Belmont Abbey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Pikeville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Erskine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Lenoir Rhyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Erskine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Oglethorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Oglethorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Atlantic Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>William and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Atlantic Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Belmont Abbey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Virginia Tech</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Under the leadership of Coach Wendell Carr, this year’s talented Freshman team posted a seasonal record of 10 wins and 7 losses. After a slow start, the Freshman Pirates gained confidence along with experience to finish the second half of the season by winning seven straight games and losing one. Bobby Kinnard, Jerry Woodside, Neil Hodges, and Jack Yoder emerged from inexperienced to seasoned athletes in providing leadership for the East Carolina Freshmen. In the coming season, this Freshman team will join the Varsity squad, and if the potential of these players is realized, East Carolina will present a problem to its competitors in the future.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>Opponents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>V.M.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>The Citadel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Elon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Duke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>E.M.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Chowan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Chowan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>William and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>William and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>E.M.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>V.P.I.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

KNEELING: Jack Yoder, Jerry Hoyle, Larry Phillips, Butch Ricks, George Styron. STANDING: Grady Williams, Gerry Woodside, Gary Lattimore, Bryan Gilliam, Neil Hodges, Bobby Kendle.
East Carolina’s '62-'63 Wrestling season was a year of building for the future as the majority of the team consisted of young, inexperienced freshmen. Although the Pirates had a losing season record of two wins, one tie and seven losses, valuable experience was gained in the rugged opposition the Pirates faced. Senior Bill Cunniff commanded leadership of the team with sophomores Bob Muddy and Bernie Colorado, co-captains, following close behind. East Carolina’s two victories were shutouts of Saint Andrews, 34-0 and 29-0. Perhaps the most significant match of the season was with the University of West Virginia. West Virginia disposed of the outstanding team of the University of North Carolina without yielding a single match to the Tar Heels; but, the Pirates managed to win eight of their matches.

With the return of the entire team except for Senior Bill Cunniff, the coming Wrestling season promises to be very successful.

LEADING WRESTLER Bill Cunniff prepares to flip a St. Andrews grappler.

SEASON'S RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>Opponents</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>University of North Carolina</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Pleiffer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Virginia Military Institute</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Old Dominion</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>82nd Air Borne</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>West Virginia University</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Old Dominion</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>82nd Air Borne</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GUY HAGERTY braces before he is taken down.

COACH GANTT

IRVING WILLIAMS drops to his knees before he takes down a Fort Bragg wrestler.
COACH MARTINEZ and three members of the swimming team review their time.

FIRST ROW: Bob Federici, Dan Vanuck, Gary Henson, Jim Roberts.

ABSENT FROM PICTURE: Paul Donahue, Bob Kingrey, Miles Barefoot.
East Carolina's 1963 swimming team was evaluated by Coach Ray Martinez as "the finest team we have had by far." If the fans looked only at the record, 7 wins against 6 losses, they would be inclined to believe that the swimming year was not quite so successful. But, by looking deeper than the record and evaluating the Pirate's opponents, one can easily see what a difficult task East Carolina had to post a 7-6 record. North Carolina State, with five All-Americans on their team, headed the list of the Pirate's losses. Not far behind came the much respected teams of the University of North Carolina, Florida State and the University of Florida. Victories for the Pirates were seen in meets with Davidson, Georgia, V.P.I., Washington-Lee, Old Dominion and nationally ranked University of Miami. Leading the Pirate swimming talent was Bob Kingrey, holder of the National Athletic Intercollegiate Association Diving Championship, and Captain Ed Zschau, holder of the individual Best Medley Relay Record. Freshman talent was evident in Jim Marasco, specializing in the breast stroke, Howard Purser and Harry Sober, excelling in freestyle competition and Paul Donahue, exhibiting good diving.

As the Pirates lose only three members of this year's team by graduation, Ed Zschau, Bob Kingrey and Doug Sutton, and with the return of seventeen lettermen, East Carolina is expecting to attain a better swimming record in the coming season.
### SEASON’S RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E.C.C.</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37 University of North Carolina</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Davidson</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 North Carolina State</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 University of North Carolina</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 University of Georgia</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Virginia Polytechnic Institute</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 North Carolina State</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 Old Dominion</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 Virginia Military Institute</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Washington and Lee</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 Florida State</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 University of Miami</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 University of Florida</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EAST CAROLINA’S swimmers dive ahead in the last lap of a freestyle relay.

**HARRY SOBER**
Freestyle

**CHARLES NORWARD**
Backstroke

**BOB FEDERICI**
Butterfly
Intramurals

Intramurals at East Carolina provides a chance for everyone to participate in the sport of his choice. Along with personal satisfaction, this program promotes physical fitness, sportsmanship, rugged competition and the development of the student as a whole. It is with this goal in mind that East Carolina wholeheartedly advocates participation in its Intramural program.

East Carolina’s Intramural program consists of both team and individual divisions, which are composed of a wide variety of sports. Team athletes include Dormitory, Fraternity, and Independent leagues which compete in football, basketball, volleyball, golf, swimming and bowling. For the winner of the team competition, picked on a total point basis, a President Cup is awarded. In individual sports, tennis, horseshoes, badminton, wrestling and swimming is offered, and the individual compiling the highest number of points is awarded a Sportsman Cup.

Softball

PiKA’s Grady Austin tries to beat out a throw to home plate. Another identified player is Lambda Chi’s catcher Bill Nye.
Maneuvering under the ball, an unidentified KA prepares to receive a pass in the competition of the Fraternity League.

Always a strong contender in intramurals, the Country Gents downed all competition to win the intramural football championship.

Fall afternoons found the dormitory intramural football teams in full competition. Each wing of the four floors in the three dormitories sponsored a team in the touch-football league.
Competition is probably the greatest in the independent league. Ten teams make up the independent league. Here, the shirts shoot while the skins position for a rebound.

Lambda Chi's Cloyce Anders attempts to block an overhead jump shot by the PiKA's Charlie Zucker in the fast moving Fraternity League.

**Men's Basketball**

Charlie Zucker on a fast break nets two points for the PiKA's. The Fraternity League was composed of eleven fraternities.
Women's Basketball

Women's basketball at East Carolina College is sponsored by the Women's Recreation Association. Co-eds may participate in dormitory leagues or the Sorority division. Baskets await the ball as three Chi Omegas take shots in intramural play.

Wearing overalls with Chi Omega on the pockets, the Chi Omegas take great pride in being the best dressed sorority on the court.
Volleyball

Brenda Reges returns a volley in the sorority division of volleyball.

Pictured are the Alpha Phis, winners of volleyball intramurals. Volleyball for the co-eds is sponsored by the Women’s Recreational Association.

Bowling

A. W. Faris demonstrates good form and follow-through in the co-ed division of bowling.

C. U. bowling at Hillcrest Lanes provided a competitive sport for the independents.
Our Classes
Our students grow from fresh and new to mature and wiser people as they progress from freshmen to seniors. Each year is new and challenging, often filled with events and experiences that distinguishes it from all others in memories. As freshmen we look ahead to four years of growth and knowledge; as sophomores we begin to realize just how far we have to go; as juniors we begin to search for our places in tomorrow's world; and finally, as seniors, we sometimes secretly look back and feel touches of regret that our college career is coming to a close.
Approved for graduate instruction by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and by the North Carolina College Conference, the graduate program of East Carolina College is planned within the pattern of work as provided in the standards for the Master's degree as set by these associations. Before admission to candidacy for a degree, every applicant is required to take the Graduate Record Examination. Two degrees are offered by the College—The Master of Arts and The Master of Arts in Education. Although the number pictured is small, the total enrollment of the Graduate School is over five hundred.

Many graduate students use their Saturday morning class break to best advantage; they rush to the soda shop for another cup of coffee.

ALLEN, WALKER LEE, JR.  Greenville  Business Administration
BYRD, LARRY DONALD  Salisbury  Psychology and Science
COX, JUDITH ANNETTE  Georgetown, S.C.  Music
ELLEN, DOROTHY HUMPHREYS  Greenville  English and Social Studies
GOODHEART, JOHN TYLER  Baltimore, Md.  Art and Psychology
GUY, ANNA BENDER  Greenville  Education and Administration
JACKSON, WILHELMINA  Pine Level  Biology and Chemistry
KENDALL, JULIA PAULINE  Fayetteville  Business
KITTENGER, ROBERT BRUCE  Elon College  Science and Mathematics
Graduates

LAWRENCE, MARY ROSE
Voice and Music Education
Albemarle
McLaurin, Melton Alonza
History and English
Wade
McLaurin, Sandra Cockrell
Mathematics and Science
Rocky Mount

Matthews, Clyde Walter
History and Psychology
Front Royal, Va.
Mears, Richard Walter, Jr.
Psychology
Norfolk, Va.
Moore, Charles Henry
Psychology and Social Studies
Kinston

Moore, Farney Matthew
Administration and Elementary Education
Greenville
Morris, Janet Hill
Art and English
Elizabeth City
Moser, Barbara Ann
Mathematics and Geography
Julian

Nichols, William Thomas
Business
Greenville
Shaw, Edwin Page
English
Greenville
Shockey, Janice Lee
Music Education
Hampton, Va.

Spruill, Betty Lou
English and Mathematics
Anoara
Waugh, James Loyd
Industrial Arts and Education
Greenville
Wurst, Marie Janet
Music Education
Palmyra, N.J.
Senior Class Officers

GILES HOPKINS
President

BUDDY WYATT
Vice President

BARRARA ANN ELLIS
Secretary

DIANA FOSTER
Treasurer

Senators:
JO NELL KERLEY
JAMES TEMME
ABERNATHY, SILAS HOWARD  
Business, A.B.  
Young Democrats' Club  
Fuquay Springs

ADCOCK, SHERWOOD LEE  
Business, A.B.  
Varsity Basketball; Future Business Leaders of America.  
Henderson

ADKINS, FRANCIS ASBURY  
Business, A.B.  
Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America.  
Mardela Springs, Maryland

ALDRIDGE, SANTA LEE  
Business, B.S.  
Southport

ALFORD, MURRAY MAC  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Lumberton  
Industrial Arts Club; Mathematics Club; Westminster Youth Fellowship, President.

ALLEGOOD, ADDIE M.  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Ayden  
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

ALLEN, ANNE FRANCES  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Fayetteville  
EAST CAROLINIAN: Freshman Counselor; Chapel Choir; Dean's Advisory Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Young Democrats' Club, Vice President; President; North Carolina Young Democrats' Club Federation; Alpha Omicron Pi, Vice President; Junior Class Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ALLEN, BRENDA LEE  
Business, B.S.  
Pantego  
Future Business Leaders of America; Pi Omega Pi; BUC-CANEER.

ALLEN, CAROLYN JEAN  
English, and Social Studies, B.S.  
Morganton

ALLEN, SHELBY DEAN  
Business, B.S.  
Williamston  
Student National Education Association; Slay Dormitory Treasurer; Future Business Leaders of America; Women's Chorus.

ALLSBROOK, LELAND LAWRENCE, JR.  
Scotland Neck  
Physical Education and Industrial Arts, B.S.

ALSTON, RUBY LEIGH  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Windsor  
Home Economics Club; Student National Education Association; Wesley Foundation.
ARNOLD, STANLEY GERALD
Fuquay Springs
Social Studies and English, A.B.
Young Democrats' Club.

ASBELL, JACQUELINE HUNTER
Tyner
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Sigma Pi Alpha,
Honorary Foreign Language Fraternity.

AUSTIN, DAWN ELIZABETH
High Point
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta; East Carolinian; Chapel Choir.

AUTRY, SANDRA TAYE
Fayetteville
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Major's
Club; Intramural Sports.

AVERY, BENJAMIN KERR
Goldsboro
Social Studies and English, A.B.
East Carolina Playhouse, President.

AYSCUE, PATRICIA ANN
Washington
Music, B.S.
Woman's College; College Orchestra; Music Educators Na-
tional Conference; Woman's Chorus; Student National Educa-
tion Association.

BADGETT, JUDITH CAROL
Broadway
Grammar Education, B.S.
Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association.

BADGETT, JUDY LOUISE
Windsor
English and Speech, B.S.
Young Women's Christian Association; Sigma Tau Delta;
Physical Education Major's Club.

BAGNALL, EARLE EVERTON
Tarpon Springs, Florida
Science and Social Studies, B.S.

BAILEY, ARTHUR MONROE, JR.
Raleigh
Social Studies, B.S.
Spartanburg Junior College; Baptist Student Union.

BAILEY, GLENN ALFRED
Harker's Island
Science and Psychology, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship, President; Inter-Religious Council,
President.

BAILEY, SUE LYNN
Benson
Grammar Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma; Student National Education Association; Kappa
Delta Pi; Women's Judiciary; Garrett Dormitory, Secretary.

Seniors

BAILEY, WILMA FRANCES
Salisbury
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Newman Club; Chi Omega.

BAKER, JUDY BALLANCE
Greenville
Physical Education and English, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Major's
Club; Intramural Sports.

BANKS, DIANNE RUTH
Holly Ridge
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association.

BARBOUR, EDSEL TUCKER
Four Oaks
Social Studies and English, B.S.

BARLOW, HELEN RONNIE
Dracut, Massachusetts
Psychology, A.B.
Psychology Club.

BARLOW, WALTER DAVID
Fayetteville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.
AYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BARNHILL, EDITH HODGES
Grammar Education, B.S.
Greenville

BARRETT, BEEBE VAUGHN
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Westminster Youth Fellowship; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

BARRETT, CAROL L.
Art, B.S.
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta; Alpha Phi, Recording Secretary; Meredith College.

BARRETT, KATHERINE ELIZABETH
Primary Education, B.S.
Greenville

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Trenton

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

BLASSINGER, RICHARD TURNER
Business, A.B.

BATCHelor, BARBARA JO
Grammar Education, B.S.
Nashville

BAYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Aquanymphs; Newman Club.

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

BAYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Aquanymphs; Newman Club.

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

BAYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Aquanymphs; Newman Club.

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

Blacks and White's

Section Editor

Writing and Editing

Inter Dormitory Council Formed.

AYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BARNHILL, EDITH HODGES
Grammar Education, B.S.
Greenville

BARRETT, BEEBE VAUGHN
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Westminster Youth Fellowship; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

BARRETT, CAROL L.
Art, B.S.
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta; Alpha Phi, Recording Secretary; Meredith College.

BARRETT, KATHERINE ELIZABETH
Primary Education, B.S.
Greenville

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Trenton

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

BLYSINGER, RICHARD TURNER
Business, A.B.

BATCHelor, BARBARA JO
Grammar Education, B.S.
Nashville

BAUL, WALTER G.
English and Social Studies, A.B.
Canterbury Club, Vestry, Junior Warden; Math Club; Honorary Drill Team; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

BAXLEY, CORA SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Saint Pauls

BAXLEY, CORA SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

BAXLEY, CORA SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

BAXLEY, JOHN ROBERT
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Swimming Team; BUCCANEER; Physical Education Major's Club.

AYNOR, GENE CROSBY
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi.

BARNHILL, EDITH HODGES
Grammar Education, B.S.
Greenville

BARRETT, BEEBE VAUGHN
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Westminster Youth Fellowship; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

BARRETT, CAROL L.
Art, B.S.
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta; Alpha Phi, Recording Secretary; Meredith College.

BARRETT, KATHERINE ELIZABETH
Primary Education, B.S.
Greenville

BASNINGH, REBECCA ANN
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Alpha Delta Pi; Pan-Hellenic Council; Psychology Club.

BASS, EMMA DEANE SIMMONS
Primary Education, B.S.
Trenton

BASS, BONNIE DAVIS
Science and Psychology, B.S.
Woman's College.

BLYSINGER, RICHARD TURNER
Business, A.B.

BATCHelor, BARBARA JO
Grammar Education, B.S.
Nashville

BAUL, WALTER G.
English and Social Studies, A.B.
Canterbury Club, Vestry, Junior Warden; Math Club; Honorary Drill Team; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

BAXLEY, CORA SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Saint Pauls

BAXLEY, JOHN ROBERT
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Swimming Team; BUCCANEER; Physical Education Major's Club.
BENNETT, MELVILLE ARTHUR  Business, A.B.  Chocowinity
BERRY, JAMES WALTER  Science and Social Studies, B.S.  Science Club; Young Republicans' Club.  Aurora
BEST, NANNIE SUE CRAWFORD  Primary Education, B.S.  Sigma Sigma Sigma.  Greenville
BIZZELL, ROBERT CHARLES  Business, A.B.  Goldsboro
BLACK, SANDRA KAY  Foreign Language, A.B., B.S.  Fayetteville
BLACKLEY, LAVERNE  Physical Education and French, B.S.  Durham  Alpha Phi, President; Panhellenic Council, President; Freshman Counselor; BUCCANEER; Military Queen; Miss Greenville; Majorette.
BLACKMORE, ANNETTE IRENE  Primary Education, B.S.  Burgaw  Association for Childhood Education; Women's Recreation Association.
BLACKWELL, MELBOURNE DALE, JR.  Music, B.S.  Greenville  East Carolina College Orchestra; Symphonic Band, President; Brass Choir; Marching Band, President; The Collegians, Leader; Phi Mu Alpha, Warden; Concert Jazz Band.
BLACKWELL, MELBOURNE DALE, SR.  Greenville  Library Science and Industrial Arts, B.S.  Library Club; Industrial Arts Club; North Carolina Industrial Arts Association; American Industrial Arts Association; Student National Education Association.
BLAKE, AMELIA VAUGHAN  Fayetteville  English and Social Studies, B.S.  Wintthrop College; BUCCANEER; EAST CAROLINIAN; Canterbury Club; Young Democrats' Club; Sigma Tau Delta; Student National Education Association.
BLAND, SUE ANN  Business, B.S.  Kinston  Pi Omega Pi; Student National Education Association.
BLANKS, ILVIE GREY  Roxboro  Primary Education, B.S.
BLANN, IRMA LEE  Goldsboro  Primary Education, B.S.  Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.
BOADO, EDWARD JOSEPH  Greenville  Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
BOLEN, HUGH B.  Kennett Square, Pennsylvania  Business, A.B.  Hebrew Youth Fellowship, President; Society for the Advancement of Management.
BONNER, LANA LEE  Greenville  Grammar Education, B.S.  Angel Flight; Miss Greenville Pageant.
BOTELED, EDWARD MORTIMORE, JR.  Jacksonville  Mathematics and Physics, A.B.
YOY, GLENN THOMAS  Washington
Business, A.B.
College Union Board, Vice President, President; Vice President of Sophomore Class; Phi Kappa Tau, Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

LOYETTE, JANICE BERNICE  Clayton
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education; Clay Hall Secretary.

RANTLEY, ROLAND CHESTER  Bailey
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.

RIGGS, LORENE FAYE  Leasburg
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.
Campbell College; Alpha Omicron Pi.

RIGGS, ORENE KAYE  Leasburg
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.
Campbell College; Alpha Omicron Pi.

RINSON, DOROTHY LARUE  New Bern
Science and Mathematics, B.S.

ROGGIN, NETTIE SUE  Bladenboro
Grammar Education, B.S.
College Union Board, Corresponding Secretary; Student National Education Association; Baptist Student Union; Woman’s Chorus.

ROOK, MICHAEL C.  Brooklyn, New York
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Psychology Club.

ROOKS, BETTY GRAY  Reidsville
Primary Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Student National Education Association.

ROOKS, MILDRED EVERETT  Bath
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Library Club.

ROOKSHIRE, ROGER NEIL  Lenoir
Business, B.S.
Brevard Junior College; Future Business Leaders of America; Intramurals.

ROTTERS, ANNE LOUISE  Elizabeth City
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta.

ROWN, CHARLES ALEXANDER  Hamlet
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Intramural Sports.

ROWN, JACKIE GRADY  Selma
English and Mathematics, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Mathematics Club; Freshman Counselor; Baptist Student Union.

ROWN, LAWTON ESDEUS, JR.  Magnolia
Social Studies and English, A.B.
Young Republicans’ Club; Baptist Student Union.

ROWN, OTIS CARSON, JR.  Greenville
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.

ROWN, PATRICIA LOUISE  Hobbsville
Primary Education, B.S.
Freshman Counselor; Tau Sigma; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

ROWN, SHIRLEY H.  Seagrove
Grammar Education, B.S.
BUCCANEER.

Stadium Construction Proceeded.
BYRAN, ALEX GRAY  Biology, B.S.
Science Club.

BUCK, EDDIE ALTON  Wrightsville Beach
Business and Social Studies, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Future Business Leaders of America;
Intramural Sports.

BULLARD, BETTIE HANCOCK  Greensboro
Music, B.S.
College Choir; Woman's Chorus; Choral Union; Opera Workshop;
“Sister Angelica.”

BULLARD, THOMAS WINGATE, JR.  Fayetteville
Mathematics and Social Studies, B.S.

BURDENTE, SALLY MAE  Fayetteville
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Angel Flight, Commander, Executive Officer, Area Executive Officer;
Student National Education Association.

BURGESS, DAVID SAUNDER  Belcross
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.

BURRIS, JOY HAHN  Concord
Art, B.S.
Art Club; Alpha Xi Delta; Wingate Junior College.

BURRIS, MALCOLM LEE  Henderson
Business, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi, Vice President, President; Phi Sigma Pi;
WWWS Campus Radio; BUCCANEER, Assistant Business Manager.

BURRIS, RICHARD DONALD  Mount Pleasant
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Wingate Junior College; Alpha Phi Omega, Vice President;
Intramural Sports.

BURRIS, DONALD RAY  Southport
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.

BURRIS, SUSAN STARLING  Greensboro
Biology, A.B.
Woman's College.

BUTLER, JEAN ANN  McLean, Virginia
Art, B.S.
Delta Phi Delta, Secretary; Art Club; Student Government Association.

BUTLER, MURDOCK M., JR.  Fayetteville
Chemistry and Science, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi.

BYNUM, MERRILL HAMILTON, JR.  Greenville
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Circle K, Vice President; Varsity Baseball;
Physical Education Majors' Club.

BYRD, GERALD LEE  Murfreesboro
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Chowan College; Baptist Student Union, Student Council.

BYRD, RONALD DEAN  Tarboro
Mathematics and Social Studies, B.S.
Mathematics Club.

CAMPBELL, ANNE GREY  Raleigh
English and French, B.S.
Sigma Pi Alpha; Freshman Counselor.

CANDY, DAN CONRAD  Fayetteville
Social Studies and Sociology, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Intramural Sports;
Student Government Association, Entertainment Committee.
ENNION, JAMES ALFRED, JR. Raleigh
English and Speech, B.S.
Young Democrats' Club; Newman Club; English Club; WWWS
Campus Radio; College Union Board.

ENNION, JOAN FRANCINE Ayden
Business, B.S.
Delta Zeta; Student National Education Association; EAST
CAROLINIAN; East Carolina Playhouse; Freshman Counselor.

RIDDLE, WILLIAM WRIGHT Dunn
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Men's Judiciary; Psychology Club.

ARTER, HELEN GRACE Pink Hill
Primary Education, B.S.
Delta Zeta; Student National Education Association;
Association for Childhood Education.

SH, RICHARD HENRY, JR. Louisburg
Business, A.B.
Society for the Advancement of Management; Beta Phi Gamma;
Young Men's Christian Association; Young Democrats' Club.

ATES, CAROLYN MADELINE Burlington
Primary Education, B.S.
BUCCANEER; EAST CAROLINIAN; Young Democrats' Club;
Chi Omega; Student National Education Association.

APMAN, VIRGINIA SUZON Charlotte
Primary Education, B.S.
Catawba College; College Choir.

DENWORTH, JOSEPH ADAMS Wilmington
Mathematics and Physics, A.B.

HERRY, LINDA FAYE Greenville
Biology, B.S.
Mount Olive Junior College; Free Will Baptist Fellowship, Vice
President; Science Club.

ESNUTT, JAMES WARREN Turkey
Business, B.S.
Student Government Association, Homecoming Committee, Points
Committee, Budget Committee, Executive Council, Assistant Treas-
urer, Treasurer, Budget Committee Chairman; Pi Omega Pi; Vice
President; Theta Chi; Young Democrats' Club; BUCCANEER;
WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVER-
SITIES AND COLLEGES.

ESSON, JESSE PARKER, JR. Hertford
Science and Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Phi Sigma Pi; EAST CAROLINIAN.

ESSON, LELA HARRELL Williamston
English and Science, B.S.

CHILDRESS, CLARENCE GUTHRIE Sanford
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Rifle Team, Sec-
retary; Theta Chi; Arnold Air Society; Freshman Orientation
Counselor.

CHRISTENBURY, NANCY KAREN Fayetteville
Primary Education, B.S.
Pfeiffer College; Student National Education Association; As-
sociation for Childhood Education; Aquanymphs.

CHUCHOLA, RONALD T. Pennsville, New Jersey
Business, B.S.
Canterbury.

CLARK, BRENDA JOYCE Concord
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Brevard Junior College; Physical Education Majors' Club;
Modern Dance Club; Women's Recreation Association.

CLARK, FAYE ELIZABETH Lillington
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; College Union Board.

COBB, SANDRA CATHELEEN LaGrange
Business, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Secretary; Future Business Leaders of America,
Secretary, Treasurer; Freshman Counselor; Garrett Dormitory
Secretary.

New Seal Adopted.
COLLIER, BETTY JOSEPH  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Dean's Advisory Council; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Association, Vice President; President; Association for Childhood Education; College Union Board; Westminster Youth Fellowship, Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

COLLIER, BETTY V.  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Louisburg Junior College.

Cooke, FAYE ELLEN  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Alpha Omicron Pi; Student National Education Association; North Carolina English Teachers Association.

Cooke, OLIVE HERRING  
Music, B.S.  
College Choir; Chapel Choir; Choral Union; College Singers; Woman's Chorus; Sigma Alpha Iota, Vice President; Garrett Dormitory Vice President.

COPELAND, HENRY LEWIS  
Science, A.B.  
Franklin, Virginia

COPELAND, JULIA MILLER  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Library Club.

COPELEY, JAMES LEWIS  
Business, A.B.  
Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America.

CORBETT, JOHNNY NORMAN  
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.  
Physical Education Major's Club; Intramural Sports.

COSBY, WAYNE MANUEL  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Winterpock, Virginia

COUNTS, KATHRYN LEE  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Home Economics Club.

COX, JOHN COLUMBUS, JR.  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Spray

COX, LYNDY LYLE  
Music, B.S.  
Georgetown, South Carolina  
Concert Band; Orchestra; Marching Band.

COX, LYNN ALTON  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Alpha Delta Tau, President; Arnold Air Society; Industrial Arts Club, Secretary.

COX, WILLIAM BOYD  
Science, A.B.  
Pi Kappa Alpha, Secretary; Chi Beta Phi; American Chemical Society.

COZART, H. FRANCES  
Science, A.B.  
Greenville  
Chi Beta Phi.

CRAF, RICKEY MURLE  
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.  
Jacksonville

CRAWFORD, CLARA FAYE  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Greenville  
Sigma Sigma Sigma.

COGILL, BERTY  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Henderson

OLLIER, BETTY  
Raleigh

OLLIER, BERTY JOSEPH  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Dean's Advisory Council; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Association, Vice President; President; Association for Childhood Education; College Union Board; Westminster Youth Fellowship, Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.  
Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi; Mariah D. Graham Mathematics Club Award.

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden

OLLIER, CARA EUGENIA  
Linden
CRAWLEY, WILLIAM CHARLES
Business, A.B.
Raleigh

CREECH, DENIS LAVERN
Business and Social Studies, A.B.
Fayetteville
Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advance-ment of Management; Young Democrats' Club; Intramural Sports; College Union Board; Baptist Student Union.

CREECH, HUBERT ANDREW
Business, A.B.
Smithfield
Future Business Leaders of America.

CREECH, MARGARET ANNE
Primary Education, B.S.
Zebulon
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Freshman Counselor.

CRICKMORE, VIVIAN PARNEE
English and Library Science, B.S.
Enfield
Student National Education Association; North Carolina Education Association; Library Science Club.

CRISP, JEAN EDWARDS
Primary Education, B.S.
Lewiston
George Peabody College; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Woman's Chorus.

CROSS, LOUIS DANIEL
Business, B.S.
Richmond, Virginia
Future Business Leaders of America.

CROWDER, MARVIN LINWOOD, JR.
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Clarksville, Virginia

CRUMPLER, EDWARD HUGH
Business, A.B.
Goldsboro
Alpha Phi Omega, Treasurer, Historian; Future Business Leaders of America; Intramural Sports.

CRUMPLER, KATRINA
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Roseboro
Freshman Class Secretary; College Union Board; Psychology Club, Secretary; Garrett Hall Vice President; Homecoming Sponsor.

CRUTCHLOW, ELLA SUE
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Suffolk, Virginia
Tau Sigma.

CUMMINGS, JERRY ALDEN
Science and Geography, A.B.
Tarboro
Alpha Phi Omega; Men's Glee Club.

CURRIN, JULIANA V.
Primary Education, B.S.
Northside
Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Tau Sigma.

CURTISS, ROBERT EARLE
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Searsdale, New York
Alpha Phi Omega.

DANIEL, SANDRA LEIGH
Elementary Education, B.S.
Roanoke Rapids
Student National Education Association; Alpha Delta Pi; Association for Childhood Education.

DANIEL, WILLIS JULE, JR.
Business, B.S.
Roxboro

DANIELS, JEAN GUPTON
Social Studies and Art, B.S.
Glendon

DANIELS, PEGGY JEAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Laurel Hill
Student National Education Association; Young Democrats' Club; Association for Childhood Education; Chi Omega; Marshal; Freshman Counselor.
DAVENPORT, WALTER KENETH  
Chemistry, A.B.

DAVIS, MARY HUGHES  
English and Music, B.S.  
College Orchestra; Marching Band; Woman's Glee Club; Music Educators National Conference; Baptist Student Union; Sigma Alpha Iota; National Council of Teachers of English.

DAVIS, MARY JOHN  
Elizabeth City  
Primary Education, B.S.; Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association.

DAVIS, THOMAS L.  
Hopewell, Virginia  
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Inter-Fraternity Council.

DAY, BENJAMIN GORDON  
Morehead City  
Social Studies and Science, B.S.; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

DEAN, EDNA MARIE  
Timberlake  
Business, B.S.; North Carolina Education Association; Future Business Leaders of America.

DEAN, JANET MARIE  
Lillington  
Social Studies and English, B.S.

DEANS, RACHEL MARIE  
Tarboro  
Primary Education, B.S.; Student National Education Association.

DEATON, JANICE P.  
Goldboro  
Business, B.S.; Delta Zeta; Panhellenic Council, Secretary.

DERRICK, MILDRED ELIZABETH  
Greenville  
Chemistry, A.B.; Chi Beta Phi, Secretary, Vice President; Home Economics Club; BUCCANEER; Kappa Delta, Treasurer; Science Club; Aquanymphs; Marching Band; Concert Band; Freshman Chemistry Handbook Award; James Finley Spear Junior Memorial Award; National Science Foundation Summer Research Program at Emory University; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

DEVANE, ELIZABETH ANNE  
Clinton  
English and Library Science, B.S.; Library Club; Alpha Phi; English Club; Women's Recreation Association; BUCCANEER.

DEW, BRENDA LEAH  
Tarboro  
Grammar Education, B.S.; Marching Band; Varsity Band; Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Freshman Counselor.

Seniors

DEXTER, CHARLOTTE WRAY  
Geography and Psychology, A.B.; Woman's Chorus; BUCCANEER.

DEICHMANN, ELIZABETH LIPPS  
Grammar Education, B.S.; Alpha Delta Pi; Coker College.

DIETZ, LEE CALVIN  
Physics, A.B.; Winston Salem.

DODSON, GEORGE ALTON  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.; Louisburg College; Student Government Association; Young Republicans Club; Physical Education Major's Club.

DONAT, CHARLOTTE HAMILTON  
English and Speech, A.B.; East Carolina Playhouse, Vice President; WWWS Radio; WWWS Television; EAST CAROLINIAN; Student Government Association, Budget Committee.

DOVE, JOYCE LEE  
Home Economics, B.S.; Phi Omicron; Home Economics Club.
OWDY, GARY JOSEPH
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Chowan College; Gamma Theta Upsilon, Vice President.

OYLE, JUDITH ANNE
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Chi Omega; BUCCANEER.

UDLEY, BONNIE MAGGS
Grammar Education, B.S.
Kappa Delta Pi; Student National Education Association.

UDLEY, DAVID FREDERICK
Kinston
Geography and Science, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha, Social Chairman; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Competitive Drill Award.

UNLOW, DOROTHY D. JACKSON
Elizabeth City
Business and English, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi, Secretary; Kappa Delta Pi, Secretary, Treasurer; Future Business Leaders of America.

UNN, BETTY MODLIN
Williamston
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Student National Education Association, Secretary.

AGLES, LAURA KATHRYN
Hope Mills
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Homecoming Sponsor.

ATMAN, LAVERNE EDYTH
Statesville
Primary Education, B.S.

EDWARDS, DAVID FRANKLIN
Statesville
Biology and Chemistry, B.S.
Appalachian State Teachers College; Mitchell College; Science Club; Biological Seminar.

EDWARDS, HARVEY WILSON, JR.
Goldsboro
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Chaplain; Young Democrats' Club; Westminster Youth Fellowship.

EDWARDS, JOE W.
Bladenboro
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega; Physical Education Majors' Club; Varsity Baseball.

EDWARDS, PATSY ANN
Rocky Mount
Primary Education, B.S.
Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; EAST CAROLINIAN.

EDWARDS, STEPHEN BRUCE
Fayetteville
Business, A.B.

EIDSON, EDITH HENRY
Science, B.S.
Wilmington Junior College.

ELIAS, CHARLOTTE ZETTIE
Weldon
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association.

ELIAS, JO ANN
Weldon
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Major's Club; Women's Recreation Association.

ELKINS, TERRY GAIL
Burlington
English and Library Science, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta; Panhellenic Council, Recording Secretary, Vice President; BUCCANEER; Student National Education Association; Freshman Counselor; Library Club; English Club.

ELLIS, BARBARA ANN
Faison
English and Library Science, B.S.
Chief Marshal; Library Club; Young Democrats' Club; Freshman Counselor; Chi Omega, Vice President, Secretary; Senior Class Secretary; Homecoming Sponsor; Student National Education Association; Theta Chi Dream Girl; Miss Pitt County; Representative to Governor's Inaugural Ball; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
ELLIS, MARtha CARROLL
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Sanford
Freshman Counselor; Westminster Youth Fellowship, Vice President; Alpha Phi, Chaplain.

ENGLISH, MILDRED LOUISE
Primary Education, B.S.
Jacksonville
Student National Education Association.

ESTES, ROBERT JAMES
Science and Social Studies, A.B.
Norfolk, Virginia
Lambda Chi Alpha.

EVANS, FREDDIE SHEA
Science, B.S.
Pelham

EVANS, HIRAM BUTLER
Chemistry, A.B.
Decatur, Georgia
Chi Beta Phi.

EVERS, SHELBY JEAN
English and Mathematics, B.S.
Lumberton
Mathematics Club; King Youth Fellowship.

LEY, AGNES NORTON
Primary Education, B.S.
New Bern

FAIRCLOTH, GLORIA DELILAH
English and Library Science, B.S.
Elm City
Student National Education Association; Young Democrats' Club; Baptist Student Union; Library Club.

FARRISS, FRANCIS CHABBORNE
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.
Wilmington

Faulkner, Walter C.
Business, B.S.
Henderson
Delta Sigma Pi, Historian, Delta Sigma Correspondent, Professional Chairman, Delta Sigma of The Year Award; Dean's Advisory Council; Publications Board, Outstanding Contributions to Publications Award; Freshman Orientation Counselor; BUCCANEER, Associate Editor, Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN, Summer School Associate Editor; Student Government Association; American Premier "Wages of Sin"; Future Business Leaders of America; Delegate to Associated Collegiate Press Conference in Miami Beach, Florida, Detroit, Michigan, and to CSPA at Columbia University in New York; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FINCH, JOHN BRINKLEY
Laurinburg
Industial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club, Vice President

FINLEY, RUSSELL J.
Tamaqua, Pennsylvania
Business, A.B.
Society for the Advancement of Management, Arrangements Chairman; Goldbeck Beacon School of Business.

FIPPS, LOWERY LANE
Clarendon
Industrial Arts, B.S.

FLAKE, JOE M., JR.
Farmsville
Social Studies and History, B.S.
Circle K Club, President; International Secretary, District Governor Carolinas Circle K; Student Government Association; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Staff Photographer; Varsity Band; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FLAVING, BRENDA RUTH
Laurinburg
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats' Club.

FLAVING, JAMES DURWOOD
Creedmoor
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Campbell College; Physical Education Major's Club.

FLETCHER, CAROLISTA CABELL
Edenton
Art, B.S.
Art Club; REBEL, Exchange Editor; Canterbury Club; Inter Religious Council; Student Government Association.

FLETCHER, DAVID BRECKENRIDGE
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
FLETCHER, JUDITH ANN  
Union Grove  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Baptist Student Union;  
Chapel Choir.

FLOWE, OLIN TWEED  
Matthews  
Mathematics and Social Studies, B.S.  
Mathematics Club.

FLOWERS, GERALDINE  
Rockingham  
Primary Education, B.S.  
King Youth Fellowship; Student National Education Association.

FOGLEMAN, BETTY JEAN  
Rougemont  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
BUCCANEER; Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

FOLKES, ROBERT STEVEN  
La Mirada, California  
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.  
College Union Board; Judo Club; Physical Education Major's Club; Weight Lifting Club, Secretary; Phi Epsilon Kappa;  
Intramural Sports.

FORBES, BECKY LOU  
Williamston  
Music, B.S.  
College Choir, Treasurer; Choral Union; Opera Workshop;  
Sigma Alpha Iota, Secretary, Vice President; Chapel Choir;  
Freshman Counselor; East Carolina Playhouse, "Faust," "Sister Angelica."

STER, ELIZABETH DIANA  
Graham  
Marshall; Freshman Counselor; Junior Class Treasurer; Senior  
Class Treasurer; Sigma Sigma Sigma, Secretary; Homecoming Sponsor.

YELLER, HAROLD DAVIS  
Fayetteville  
Business, A.B.  
College Union Bowling League.

RANKLIN, BARBARA JACKSON  
Greenville  
Library Science and English, B.S.  
Queens College; Westminster Youth Fellowship.

RANKLIN, CHARLES ROBERT  
Kinston  
Social Studies and Psychology, A.B.

RANKLIN, WALTER MCKINNEY, JR.  
Charlotte  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

RAZIER, DWIGHT, JR.  
Henderson  
Mathematics and Physics, A.B.  
Varsity Basketball; Mathematics Club.

REEMAN, ETHEL CAROLYN  
Bladenboro  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Baptist Student Union;  
College Union Board; Tau Sigma; Kappa Delta Pi.

REEMAN, RUFUS R.  
Roseboro  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Kappa Alpha; Physical Education Major's Club; BUCCANEER;  
News Bureau Photographer.

ULFORD, JON WIKANDER  
Hertford  
Mathematics and Social Studies, B.S.  
Young Democrats' Club; Canterbury Club.

UNDERBURK, FRED LEWIS  
Spray  
Business, A.B.  
Western Carolina College; Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America.

UTREAL, CHERRY ANN  
Rocky Point  
English and Foreign Language, B.S.  
English Club, Vice President; Sigma Tau Delta, Secretary; Wil-  
son Dormitory Treasurer; BUCCANEER.

GAINEY, NELLIE HOLMES  
Beauford  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Association for Child-  
hood Education.

Enrollment Reached All Time High.
GALE, LINDA RAY
Lumberton
English and Speech, B.S.
Kappa Delta; East Carolina Playhouse.

GALLOHER, SUE GRETCHEN
Culpeper, Virginia
Music, B.S.
Marching Band; Symphonic Band, Orchestra; Choral Union;
Sigma Alpha Iota, Secretary, Treasurer; Freshman Counselor;
East Carolina Playhouse, "South Pacific."

GALLUP, STEVE ROY
Bronx, New York
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Hebrew Youth Fellowship; Inter-Fraternity Council.

GAMBLE, PATRICIA NIVEN
Waxhaw
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education;
Sigma Alpha Iota, Secretary, Treasurer; Freshman Counselor;
East Carolina Playhouse, "South Pacific."

GALLUP, STEVE ROY
Bronx, New York
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Hebrew Youth Fellowship; Inter-Fraternity Council.

GAMMON, LINDA JANE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Woman's Chorus.

GANEY, JAMES HENDRIX
Rockingham
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship.

GARDNER, LINDA ANN
Goldsboro
Future Business Leaders of America; Student National Education Association; Pi Omega Pi; Young Friends, President; Inter-Religious Council.

GARNER, NELL DIXON
Mount Olive
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Vice President; Association for Childhood Education; Chapel Choir; "The Messiah."

GARRISS, JOHN W.
Clinton
Business, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi, Alumni Secretary, Publicity Chairman; BUC-CANEER, Classes Editor, Associate Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN, Photographer; Delegate to Associated Collegiate Press Conferences in Miami, Florida and Detroit, Michigan; Freshman Orientation Counselor; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GASTER, MINNIE GARDNER
Elon College
English and Speech, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse, President.

GAY, GLADYS EARLE
Ayden
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Tau Beta Sigma, Historian; Woman's Chorus.

GIBBS, BONNIE KAY
Lynnhaven, Virginia
Foreign Language, B.S.
Sigma Pi Alpha.

GILBERT, VIRGINIA YAKUTIS
Calypso
Primary Education, B.S.
North Carolina Education Association; Student National Education Association; Woman's Chorus; Women's Glee Club.

GLIDEWELL, ILA MAE
Stokesdale
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.

GLOVER, M. ELIZABETH
Gastonia
Business, B.S.
Slay Dormitory President; Women's Judiciary, Chairman; Discipline Committee; Student Government Association; Executive Council; Sigma Sigma Sigma; Dean's Advisory Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GODWIN, JUDITH ANN
Willow Springs
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education, Vice President; Tau Sigma; Garrett Hall Vice President; Freshman Counselor.

GOINS, DORIS WINSLOW
Robersonville
Social Studies and Library Science, B.S.
Woman's College.

GOLDEN, GEORGE DONNLEY
Atlantic
Business, A.B.
ODWIN, WILLIAM CARROLL
Greenville
Science and English, B.S.
Kappa Alpha; Phi Sigma Pi, Treasurer; Student Government Association, Summer School Secretary, External Affairs Committee Chairman; Circle K Club; Chi Beta Phi, Treasurer; Disciple Student Fellowship, Vice President; Varsity Band; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ORDON, JOE LEE
Monroe
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Phi Epsilon Kappa.

ORRIE, ELIZABETH WHITNEY
Williamston
Primary Education, B.S.

OSSETT, WILLIAM TED
Rocky Mount
Music, B.M.
Lambda Chi Alpha; College Choir; Men's Glee Club.

RADY, HARVEY W., JR.
Deep Run
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.

RADY, LINDA KAYE
Kinston
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Ragsdale Hall Treasurer; Young Democrats' Club; BUCCANEER.

LADY, SPENCER RAY
Goldsboro
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club, President; Alpha Delta Tau, Vice President; Dean's Advisory Council.

LADY, LINDA KAYE
Kinston
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Ragsdale Hall Treasurer; Young Democrats' Club; BUCCANEER.

LADY, HARRY W., JR.
Deep Run
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.

LAHAM, JUDITH ANN
Efland
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; BUCCANEER.

LANT, THOMAS EUGENE
Kinston
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Major's Club.

REYN, C. CLINTON
Harmony
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Alpha Delta Tau; Westminster Youth Fellowship; Industrial Arts Club.

REYN, VIRGINIA ANN
Greenville
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.
Aquanymphs, Secretary, Treasurer; Mathematics Club, Vice President; Baptist Student Union; Chi Beta Phi.

REYN, CAROLYN LOUISE
Wilmington
Primary Education, B.S.

RUFFIN, BETTY ROSE
Greenville
Physical Education and English, A.B.
Modern Dance Club, Artistic Director; Theater Dance, Instructor; Musical Choreographer.

RUFFIN, GEORGE L.
Kannapolis
Psychology and Music, A.B.
Music Educators National Conference; Marching Band; Varsity Band; BUCCANEER; Methodist Student Center; Young Men's Christian Association, Treasurer; Men's Glee Club; Chapel Choir; Choral Union; Inter-Religious Council; Student Christian Association, President.

RMES, JUNIUS DANIEL, III
Washington
English and Social Studies, A.B.

REBEL, Associate Editor, Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN, Columnist, Editor; Publication's Board; Delegate to Associated Collegiate Press Conferences in Miami, Florida, and Detroit, Michigan; Student Government Association; Dean's Advisory Council; Disciplinary Committee; Freshman Orientation Counselor; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

RINDSTAFF, NANCY ROSE
Newton
Art, A.B.

RUBBS, WILLIAM ALTON
Burlington
Business, A.B.
Circle K Club, Secretary, Board of Directors.

RUTHER, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER
Goldsboro
Business, A.B.
Southern Methodist University; Pi Kappa Alpha; Newman Club; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society; Alpha Phi Omega.
GURLEY, LINDA PEARL  
Library Science and Social Studies, B.S.  
Library Club; Student National Education Association.

GUYTON, JANICE SUE  
Business, B.S.  
Pi Omega Pi; Future Business Leaders of America, Recording Secretary; Women’s Recreation Association.

HADDEN, RICHARD LOUIS  
Psychology and Business, A.B.

HALES, JESMAN ARNOLD  
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.  
Air Force Reserve Officers’ Training Corps, Arnold Air Society; Gamma Theta Upsilon.

HAMILL, WILLIAM NELSON  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

HAMLETT, MICHAEL LYNN  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Frederick College.

HAMMOND, LUCY OLIVIA  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Alpha Delta Pi; Freshman Council; Homecoming Queen Sponsor; Student National Education Association; Cheerleader; Women’s Recreation Association.

HAMMOND, RUBY JACQUELINE  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Sigma Sigma Sigma; Freshman Counselor; Women’s Judiciary; Aquanymphs; Student National Education Association.

HARDEE, LILLIE CAROLINE  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Women’s Chorus.

HARDIE, SHELVA JEAN  
Biology, A.B., B.S.  
Science Club, Secretary, Treasurer; Young Democrats Club; Baptist Student Union; Lecture Series Committee; Young Women’s Christian Association.

HARDISON, BENJAMIN FLOYD, JR.  
Social Studies and Physics, B.S.  
Phi Kappa Tau, Treasurer, Chaplain; Inter-Fraternity Council; Baptist Student Union.

HARDISON, MARJORIE MARIE  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Women’s Chorus.

HARPER, VIRGIL BLACKLEDGE  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

HARRELL, FLORENCE FAYE  
Business, B.S.  
Buccaneer; East Carolina Playhouse, Treasurer, Secretary; Future Business Leaders of America; Student Government Association, Productions Committee Co-Chairman.

HARRINGTON, MARGIE RAE  
Mathematics and Science, B.S.  
Wingate Junior College; Angel Flight; Mathematics Club; Science Club; Buccaneeer.

HARRIS, BETH  
English and Library Science, B.S.  
Chi Omega, Secretary; Student National Education Association; Student Government Association, Student Senate; Cotten Hall President; Homecoming Queen Sponsor; Dean’s Advisory Council; Women’s Judiciary; Marshal; Buccaneeer; Young Democrats’ Club; Best Dressed Coed for Glamour Magazine.

HARRIS, JAMES ALSON, JR.  
Business, A.B.  
Lambda Chi Alpha; Circle K Club; Future Business Leaders of America.
RRIS, LINWOOD ALLEN
Science, B.S.
Theta Chi; Science Club.

RRIS, MARTIN LUTHER
Business, A.B.
Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America; EAST CAROLINIAN.

RRIS, MARY GAYNELL
Business, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship; Future Business Leaders of America.

RRIS, SYLVIA PARKS
Enfield
Business, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi, President; Future Business Leaders of America;
WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

RRIS, WILLIAM SHERROD, JR.
Social Studies and Sociology, B.S.
Theta Chi.

RRISON, JUDITH LYNN
Plymouth
Home Economics, B.S.
Phi Omicron, Reporter; Home Economics Club, Reporter; Freshman Counselor.

RWARD, JOHN DOUGLAS
Concord
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.
Sigma Nu; Physical Education Majors Club.

TCH, JOHNNY GRATAN
Clinton
Physical Education and Mathematics, B.S.
Physical Education Majors Club; Intramural Sports.

TTTEM, ALICE O'BRIANT
Williamston
Grammar Education, B.S.

WKES, MALISSIE DORCAS
Willow Springs
Grammar Education, B.S.

ZLETON, GEORGE LIVINGSTON
Greenville
Physics, B.S.

DGEPETH, JOHN ELVIN
Henderson
English and Social Studies, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship

L & M Campaign Funds Mounted.
HILL, SHELBY JEAN  
Goldsboro  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education.

HILLIARD, RAYMOND GRANT  
Franklinville  
Business, A.B.

HINDSLEY, LAWRENCE WAYNE  
Wilmington, Delaware  
Business, B.S.  
College Union Bowling League.

HINNANT, HAROLD GRAY  
Maury  
Social Studies, B.S.

HINSON, EMILY BLANCHE  
Whiteville  
English and Library Science, B.S.  
Sigma Tau Delta; EAST CAROLINIAN; Young Democrats Club; "Guys and Dolls"; "Merchant of Venice."

HINTZ, ROBERT EDWARD  
West Liberty, Iowa  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Physical Education Majors Club; Men's Chorus; Phi Kappa Alpha.

HOBBS, WINDSOR KEITH  
Warsaw  
Psychology and Biology, A.B.  
Pi Kappa Alpha, Secretary; Freshman Counselor; Publications Board; EAST CAROLINIAN, Business Manager; Psychology Club; Society for the Advancement of Management; WWWS-TV.

HOLLIDAY, PEGGY WOOD  
Tarboro  
Science, B.S.  
Science Club; Homecoming Queen Sponsor.

HOLLINGSWORTH, FRANCES ERWIN  
Roanoke Rapids  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Opera Theater.

HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH WEBSTER  
Brevard  
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.  
Lambda Chi Alpha; Gamma Theta Upsilon, President.

HOLLIS, WYATT  
Wilson  
Mathematics, B.S.

HOLLOMAN, ALTON WAYNE  
Wilson  
Psychology and Geography, A.B.

HOLLOMAN, AUDREY DEANE  
Harrellsville  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Phi Omicron, Secretary, Treasurer; Freshman Counselor; Homecoming Sponsor; Home Economics Club, Vice President, President; Cotton Hall Vice President; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

HOLMES, ANNETTE  
Bowden  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

HOLTON, ALFORD JESSE, JR.  
Louisburg  
Music, B.S.  
Marching Band; Symphonic Band; Varsity Band; Collegians; Phi Mu Alpha, Treasurer; Music Educators National Conference, Treasurer, Vice President, President.

HOOPER, TRACY CARLYLE  
Stumpy Point  
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.

HOOPER, Verna MANN  
Kill Devil Hills  
Tan Sigma; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

HOPKINS, ELLA LOUISE  
Jamesville  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
WWWS; Young Democrats Club; Student National Education Association.

HOPKINS, GILES DION  
Concord  
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.  
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member, President; Senior Class President; Inter-Fraternity Council; Dean's Advisory Council, Student Government Association, Historian, Executive Council, Budget Committee, Student Senate; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
HORNE, MARGUERITE COCHRAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Greenville

HORNING, CAROLYN JANE
Business, B.S.
Pottsville, Pennsylvania
Newman Club; Pi Omega Pi; Future Business Leaders of America; Student National Education Association.

HOUSE, RICHARD MONADUKE
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Tarboro

HOWARD, JAMES ODELL
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau, Secretary, Treasurer; Industrial Arts Club; Intramural Sports.

HUBBARD, NANCY DEANE
Primary Education, B.S.
Norfolk, Virginia
Sigma Sigma Sigma; Association for Childhood Education; Chapel Choir.

HUFFMAN, REBECCA LOU
Primary Education, B.S.
Greensboro
Student National Education Association; Aquanymphs.

HUGHES, PATRICIA ANN
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Chadbourn
Freshman Counselor.

HULCHER, CHARLES BUTLER, JR.
Music, B.S.
Kingstree, South Carolina
Concert Band; Marching Band; Men's Glee Club; Choral Union; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Collegians; Concert Jazz Band.

HUMPHREY, C. ASHLEY
Business, B.S.
Lumberton
Phi Kappa Tau, Treasurer, Vice President, President; Inter-Fraternity Council; Baptist Student Union, Treasurer.

HUNT, RECTOR SAMUEL
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Burlington
Sigma Nu.

HUNTER, ROBERT KORNEGAY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Kinston
Industrial Arts Club.

IDOL, GARY EUGENE
Art, A.B.
Charlotte
Charlotte Junior College; Theta Chi; Student Government Association, Summer School Vice President, Senator, Delegate to NSA; Art Club; BUCCANEER.

JACKSON, JAMES F.
Business, A.B.
Palor Park, Illinois
Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America.

JACKSON, JUDY FAYE
Business and Library Science, B.S.
Godwin
Library Club; Student National Education Association; Future Business Leaders of America.

JACKSON, SEPHIE LEE
Primary Education, B.S.
New Bern
Peace College; Home Economics Club; Women's Glee Club; Student National Education Association.

JAMES, POLLY LEE
Home Economics, B.S.
Wallace
Home Economics Club; Young Democrats Club; Women's Recreation Association.

JARMAN, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH
Business and English, B.S.
Kinston
Future Business Leaders of America, Corresponding Secretary; Student National Education Association.

JERNIGAN, SANDRA KAY
Business and English, B.S.
Vanceboro
Women's Recreation Association; Future Business Leaders of America; Student National Education Association.
JOHNSON, ANN CAROLYN  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association.

JOHNSON, BRENSA CAROLYN  
Four Oaks  
French and English, B.S.  
Sigma Pi Alpha, Treasurer; Student National Education Association.

JOHNSON, CHRIS RYAL  
Benson  
English, B.S.  
East Carolina Playhouse; Sigma Tau Delta; Student National Education Association.

JONES, ALMA ELIZABETH  
Seven Springs  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association.

JONES, ANN MURPHY  
Bell Arthur  
Primary Education, B.S.

JONES, BONNIE JOYCE  
Durham  
Home Economics, B.S.

JONES, GENE DOUGLAS  
Ash  
Math and Physical Education, B.S.

JONES, JAMES WILLIAM  
Willington  
Social Studies, B.S.

JONES, JO ANNE  
Clinton  
English and French, B.S.  
King Youth Fellowship.

JONES, KYLE C.  
Elk Park  
Business, A.B.

JONES, MARTHA SUE  
Ghent, New York  
Business, B.S.  
Averett College; Sigma Sigma Sigma; Canterbury Club.

JOURNIGAN, CLIFTON WAYNE  
Henderson  
Business, A.B.  
Delta Sigma Pi, Secretary, Vice President; Future Business Leaders of America; EAST CAROLINIAN; BUCCANEER.

JOWERS, CHARLES DANNY  
Hemingway, South Carolina  
Business, B.S.  
Future Business Leaders of America; Science Club; Wingate College.

JOYNER, EDWARD LEROY, JR.  
Fayetteville  
Business, A.B.  
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member; Young Democrats Club; Future Business Leaders of America; Intramural Sports.

JOYNER, ELLEN GAYLE  
Knightdale  
Business, A.B.  
Marshal; Alpha Omicron Pi, Assistant Treasurer, Treasurer.

KALLIO, HELEN ELIZABETH  
North East, Maryland  
Business, B.S.  
EAST CAROLINIAN, Feature Editor, Copy Editor; Lutheran Student Association, Secretary-Treasurer, President; Inter-Religious Council President; Future Business Leaders of America; Pi Omega Pi; Goldey Beacom School of Business.

KATSAS, ANTHONY  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Delta Sigma Phi, Vice President; Inter-Fraternity Council; Physical Education Majors Club; Phi Epsilon Kappa; EAST CAROLINIAN; BUCCANEER.

KAYLOR, RAY BUFORD  
Maida  
Science, A.B.
Aycock Dormitory Dedicated.

KILBY, ANN JONES  Bath  Home Economics, B.S.
Garrett Hall President; THE KEY, Associate Editor; Home Economics Club; Woman’s Judiciary; Student Government Association, Senator, Co-Chairman Summer School Ball; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

KILPATRICK, MICHAEL WILSON  Robersonville  Psychology, A.B.
Phi Mu Alpha; Men’s Glee Club; Psychology Club; College Choir; Spring Musicals; Music Festival.

KING, REBECCA MORGAN  Dunn  Science, B.S.
Chi Beta Phi; Science Club; Baptist Student Union; Home Economics Club; Freshman Physics Award.

KING, ROBERT WARREN  Elizabeth City  Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Baseball; Intramural Sports.

KINGREY, ROBERT NEAL  Norfolk, Virginia  Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Swimming Team, Co-Captain, All-American Team; National Association Inter-Collegiate Athletics Diving Champion; “Annie, Get Your Gun.”

KNOWLES, RODNEY LEE  New Bern  Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; College Union.

KOONCE, SIDNEY GALE  Rocky Mount  Business, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi, Historian; BUCANEER, Assistant Business Manager, Business Manager, Publications Board; Delegate to Associated Collegiate Press Conference in Miami, Florida; Freshman Counselor; Chapel Choir; Student Government Association Senator.

KOPLEY, ANNE M.  Garden City, New Jersey  Business, B.S.
Kappa Delta; Future Business Leaders of America; Valentine Queen; Slay Hall Secretary.

KYLES, DON PAUL  Maiden  Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.

LACEY, KATHERINE CAROL  Rockingham  Primary Education, B.S.
Marching Band; Association for Childhood Education; Woman’s Glee Club; Woman’s Chorus.

LAKIN, GARY EDWARD  Portsmouth, Virginia  Business, A.B.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Future Business Leaders of America.

LANCASTER, CHARLES G., JR.  Windsor  English and Social Studies, A.B.
WWWS-FM, Station Manager; TV Guild, President; Pi Kappa Phi; Dean’s Advisory Council; East Carolina Playhouse.
LANCASTER, MARY JO
Windsor
Business, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Vice President, President; Chief Marshal, TV Guild; WWWS-FM, Secretary; Freshman Counselor; EAST CAROLINIAN; Homecoming Sponsor; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

LAND, SYBLE LINDSEY
Oak City
Grammar Education, B.S.
Madison College; Westminster Fellowship, Vice President; Association for Childhood Education, Corresponding Secretary, Secretary-Treasurer; BUCCANEER; Alpha Phi.

LARSON, GERALD THOMAS
Forest City, Iowa
Mathematics and Business, A.B.
Golf Team; Lutheran Student Association.

LASSITER, SHELDON RAY
Gatesville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau, Historian; North Carolina Industrial Arts Association; American Industrial Arts Association.

LATES, JOSEPH KENT
Fairwinds Bear, Delaware
Business, A.B.

LAWRENCE, P. ELIZABETH
Sanford
Home Economics, B.S.
Campbell College; Home Economics Club.

LEE, CLYDE EDWARD
Fayetteville
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Student Government Association, Day Student Senator; Theta Chi; Inter-Fraternity Council.

LEE, DEANYE GRACE
Pikeville
Biology, B.S.
Mount Olive Junior College; Science Club; Student National Education Association.

LEE, MARGIE FAYE
Deep Run
Grammar Education, B.S.

LEE, SUDIE MAE
Williamston
Business, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship, Secretary; Future Business Leaders of America.

LEE, ZEPLIN SANFORD, JR.
Levittown, Pennsylvania
Biology, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship.

LEFAVOR, MARSHALL WADE
Bayside, Virginia
English and Psychology, B.S.
Kappa Alpha Order; Varsity Football; Varsity Track.

Seniors

LEGGETT, HUBERT KERMIT, JR.
Greenville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Marching Band; Varsity Band; Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau.

LEITH, JOANN BARBER
Greenville
Business and English, B.S.

LEWIS, CAROL GASKINS
Greenville
Home Economics, B.S.
Phi Omicron, Vice President; Home Economics Club; King Youth Fellowship.

LEWIS, EVELYN FRANCES
Cascade, Virginia
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club.

LEWIS, JAMES EUGENE, JR.
Havelock
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Chowan College.

LEWIS, JEAN CAROL
Wilson
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Chorus.
LEWIS, JIMMY WAYNE
Social Studies and Physical Education, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi.

LEWIS, LYnda CAROLE
Primary Education, B.S.
Gotten Hall Vice President; Garrett Hall President; Freshman Counselor; Student National Education Association; Kappa Delta Pi; Association for Childhood Education; Tau Sigma, Vice President, President; Young Women's Christian Association, President; Baptist Student Union; Student Government Association, Student Senate, Women's Judiciary; Student Christian Association, Vice President; Chapel Choir, Vice President; Inter-Religious Council, Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

LILES, CAROLYN NEAL
Art, B.S.
Art Club.

LINDSEY, VIVIAN WYNNE
Plymouth
Garrett Hall Treasurer; Student National Education Association; Freshman Counselor; Student National Education Association; Kappa Delta Pi; Association for Childhood Education; Tau Sigma, Vice President, President; Young Women's Christian Association, President; Baptist Student Union; Student Government Association, Student Senate, Women's Judiciary; Student Christian Association, Vice President; Chapel Choir, Vice President; Inter-Religious Council, Secretary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

LINEBACK, NEAL GAMBILL
Winston-Salem
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Gamma Theta Upsilon, President.

LISK, RONALD CRAIG
Swansboro
Science and Mathematics, B.S.

LITTLETON, JESSE FITZHUGH, JR.
Swansboro
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.

LITTLETON, SUE FOSQUE
Maysville
Library Science and French, B.S.

LOFTIN, MARY FARRIOR
Mount Olive
Business, B.S.

LOGGINS, JAMES HENRY
Winston-Salem
Business, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Historian; Future Business Leaders of America.

LONG, LINDA KATHRYN
Rockingham
Elementary Education, B.S.
Varsity Band; Student National Education Association.

LONG, MICHAEL ELMER
New Bern
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.

Dean White Honored at Tea.

ORBACHER, FREDERICK GUSTAV
Raleigh
Business, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management, Secretary.

OVIC, ROBERT HENRY
Savannah, Tennessee
Business, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi, Treasurer; Future Business Leaders of America; WWWWS-TV and Radio; TV Guild.

JOY, NEIL E.
Pantego
Science and Physics, A.B., B.S.

YUCH, PRISCILLA FAYE
Roanoke Rapids
Physical Education and Science, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Majors Club; Freshman Counselor; Fleming Hall Treasurer.

YON, MARTHA JANE
Durham
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Delta Zeta; Freshman Counselor.

ARTHUR, DONALD LEE
Greenville
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.
McCAIN, LEILA CAROLE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Westminster Fellowship; House Council; Young Democrats Club; Women’s Recreation Association.

McCANTS, FLOYD WILLIAM
Wyoming, Delaware
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.
Physical Education Majors Club; Track Team.

McCORKLE, L. SARA
Psychology, English, A.B.

McCREA, RONALD D.
Social Studies and English, A.B.
Theta Chi, Reporter, Social Chairman, Historian; Inter-Fraternity Council, Vice President; Collegians.

McCULLEN, CAROL LOUISE
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union, Secretary, Social Chairman, Delegate to Fine Arts Committee Convention, Homecoming Hostess, Board Member; Homecoming Sponsor for Cotton Hall.

McCULLEN, SHIRLEY JEAN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Sigma Tau Chi; Atlantic Christian College; House Committee, Fleming and Cotton Dorm; Woman’s Chorus; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Young Democrats Club; Women’s Recreation Association.

McDONALD, NORMA CAROLE
Mount Olive
Primary Education, B.S.
Peace College; Kappa Delta; Miss Slay Dorm; BUCCANEER.

McDUFFIE, MARY JUDITH
Princeton
Grammar Education, B.S.
Emmanuel College; King Youth Fellowship.

McGEE, NATHAN EUGENE
Conover
Business, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi; Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Lutheran Student Association.

McHUGH, MARY JANE
Jacksonville
Primary Education, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse; National Education Association, North Carolina Education Association.

MCLAWHORN, HERMAN HESSELL
Hookerton
Business, A.B.

MACK, CHARLES EDWARD
Elizabeth City
Chemistry, A.B.
American Chemical Society.

MARCHAK, MYRON
Pens Grove, New Jersey
Business, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Campus Radio.

MARSH, JOANN
New Bern
English and Science, B.S.
University of Missouri; Student National Education Association; Science Club; College Union, Board Member, Summer School Secretary.

MARSHBURN, JAMES EDGAR
Vass
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Louisburg College.

MARTIN, WILLIAM LYNWOOD
Fieldale, Virginia
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Assistant Intramural Director.

MASON, CAROL BAUCOM
 Apex
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; National Education Association.
- Junior English Exam Administered.

AY, MARY NAN
   English and Foreign Language, B.S.
   Maury
   Woman's College; Delta Zeta; Marshal; Sigma Tau Delta.

BEADOWS, SARAH KATHRYN
   Grammar Education, B.S.
   Hookerton
   Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

BEREDITH, KENNETH ROSS
   Art, B.S.
   Charlotte
   Art Club; Sigma Phi Epsilon; EAST CAROLINIAN.

BERRITT, LAURA CATHERINE
   Social Studies and Public Administration, A.B.
   Dover

BEWORN, SALLIE M.
   Music, B.S.
   Grifton

BECOL, JANET MARIE
   Science and Mathematics, B.S.
   Valdese
   Mathematics Club.

BEILLS, BERNARD DEAN
   Social Studies and English, A.B.
   Henderson
   Kappa Alpha, Secretary; Inter-Fraternity Council; EAST CAROLINIAN; WWVS Campus Radio; BUCCANEER, Sports Editor; Lecture Series Committee.

BEILLS, CECIL L.
   Business, A.B.
   Goldsboro

BEILLS, DOROTHY ANNETTE
   Home Economics, B.S.
   Wallace
   Home Economics Club; Phi Omicron; Women's Recreation Association.

BEILLS, HAROLD JASON
   Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
   Greenville
   Psychology Club; King Youth Fellowship.

BEILLS, LINDA GAY
   Biology, B.S.
   Greenville
   Angel Flight; Free Will Baptist Youth Fellowship; Science Club.

BEIMS, RICHARD LEE
   Industrial Arts, B.S.
   Woodbridge, Virginia
   Industrial Arts Club; Intramural Sports.
MINTON, SHIRLEY JO
Suffolk, Virginia
Home Economics, B.S.
Chi Omega; Home Economics Club; Young Democrats Club; Campbell College.

MITCHELL, MARGARET JOYCE
Greensboro
Music, B.S.
Sigma Alpha Iota; Concert Band; Orchestra; Marching Band; Slay Hall Treasurer.

MIZELL, ARLEN EUGENE
Williamston
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.
Football; Physical Education Majors Club; Theta Chi; Buccaneer Sports Car Club.

MIZELL, EDWARD THOMAS
Durham
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Louisburg College; Basketball; Pi Kappa Alpha; Physical Education Majors Club; Phi Epsilon Kappa.

MONK, MARIANNE
Ahoskie
Grammar Education, B.S.
Newman Club; Student National Education Association; Woman's Club.

MOODY, JOAN FRANCES
Bon Air, Virginia
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Majors Club; Intramural Sports; Dormitory President.

MOORE, CATHERINE TATUM
Greenville
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Woman's College; Student National Education Association; Alpha Omicron Pi; Sigma Tau Delta.

MOORE, EMILY LOU
Rocky Mount
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Freshman Counselor; Young Democrats Club; Slay Hall Vice President; Garrett Hall Secretary.

MOORE, JERRY WALTER
Raleigh
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Pi Kappa Alpha; WWWS Campus Radio; Industrial Arts Club.

MOORE, KENNETH EUGENE
Winston-Salem
Geography and Psychology, A.B.
Theta Chi; Inter-Fraternity Council, Vice President; Junior Class Senator.

MOORE, MARY LEE
Charlotte
Primary Education, B.S.
Wingate College; Student National Education Association; Women's Glee Club; Baptist Student Union; North Carolina Education Association.

MOORE, WILLIAM EDWARD, III
Greenville
Pi Kappa Alpha; Student Government Association, Entertainment Chairman; Alpha Delta Tau; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MOORE, ZELLA GRAY
High Point
French and English, A.B.
Mars Hill College.

MOORE, BOBBY LEE
Havelock
Business, A.B.

MORRIS, JEAN CARROLL
Elizabeth City
Social Studies and Mathematics, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Alpha Omicron Pi; Historian.

MORRIS, NANCY BAKER
Nashville
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Angel Flight, Secretary; Slay Hall Secretary; North Carolina Education Association.

MORRIS, ROY LEE
Denton
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.
Young Republicans Club; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society, Drill Team.

MORSE, PEGGY AN
Rockingham
Music, B.S.
Marching Band; Symphonic Band; Orchestra.
Owery, Brenda Sue
High Point
Women's Recreation Association; Alpha Omicron Pi; Physical Education Majors Club.

Umford, Mary Helen
Kinston
Business, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America, President, Secretary; Kappa Delta; Delta Delta Delta; College Choir; Student National Education Association.

Urphy, Edward Earle, Jr.
Wilmington, Delaware
Business, A.B.
Newman Club; Semper Fidelis Society.

Wance, Robert Alfred
Art, A.B.
Art Club; Canterbury Club; East Carolina Playhouse; Student Christian Association, Treasurer.

Ash, Phyllis Dean
Monroe
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Recording Secretary; Freshman Counselor; Student National Education Association.

Earl, Ronnie Lane
Walkertown
Business, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi, Historian, Vice President; Student Government Association, Summer School Senator; Buccaneer, Assistant Business Manager; Delegate to Columbia Scholastic Press Association in New York and the Associated Collegiate Press Conference in Detroit, Michigan; Intramural Sports.

Esbit, Nancy DiAnne
Black Mountain
Grammar Education, B.S.
Brevard College; Freshman Counselor; Alpha Phi, Panhellenic Council; Student National Education Association; Homecoming Sponsor.

Ewbern, Elton Lee, Jr.
Colerain
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.

Ewman, Bobbie Gupton
Greenville
Geography, Spanish, and Social Studies, A.B.
Mathematics Club; Sigma Pi Alpha, President; Science Club; Gamma Theta Upsilon.

Icholas, John Leonard
Hampton, Virginia
Business, A.B.

Icholes, James Willis
Bassett, Virginia
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega; Physical Education Majors Club; Intramural Sports; Ferrum College.

Oble, Glenda Sue
Deep Run
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Student National Education Association; Atlantic Christian College.

Design of Class Rings Changed.

Norwood, Grover Carroll
Black Mountain
English, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse; East Carolinian, Review Editor; Intramural Sports; "Auntie Mame"; Campus Radio; Fine Arts Exposition Committee; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Sigma Tau Delta; Young Men's Christian Association; North Carolina State College; Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges.

Oakes, Kathryn Elizabeth
Greenville
French and Mathematics, A.B.
Women's College; Alpha Delta Pi, President.

Oakley, William James
Townsend, Virginia
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Louisburg College; Physical Education Majors Club; Phi Epsilon Kappa.

O'Brien, Donald Ray
Oxford
Mathematics and Social Studies, A.B.
Mathematics Club, Vice President; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society; Intramural Sports; Young Democrats Club; Baptist Student Union.

Odom, Vicki Lee
Rocky Mount
Biology, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Science Club.

Oliver, Barbara Ann
Princeton
Grammar Education, B.S.
Campbell College; Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.
OTTAWAY, LOU RAYE
Greenville
English and Social Studies, B.S.;
Canterbury: Intramural Sports; Women's Chorus.

OWENS, CAROL ANN
Plymouth
Primary Education, B.S.;
Alpha Xi Delta; Young Democrats Club; WWW Campus Radio.

PARKER, BARBARA ANN
Tarboro
Primary Education and Psychology, B.S.

PARKER, DOUGLAS CANADY
Hubert
Art, A.B.;
Art Club, Vice President, President; TV Guild.

PARKER, GEORGIA WINIFRED
Four Oaks
Grammar Education, B.S.

PARKER, JOAN LUCILLE
Southern Pines
Grammar Education, B.S.;
Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education;
North Carolina Education Association; Mathematics Club.

PARKER, SARA GARRETT
Elizabeth City
Art, B.S.;
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta; Young Democrats Club; Homecoming Sponsor.

PARROTT, LUCY MERLE
Creedmoor
Primary Education, B.S.;
Louisburg College; Association for Childhood Education;
Women's Chorus; Student National Education Association.

PARSONS, JULIA ANN
Candor
Grammar Education, B.S.

PATE, MARVIN CLAYTON
Pikeville
Industrial Arts, B.S.;
Alpha Phi Omega; Industrial Arts Club.

PATTERSON, KENNETH JOHN
Jacksonville
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.;
Intramural Sports.

PAULSON, CECELIA GAYLE MANN
Midway Park
Social Studies and Sociology, B.S.

PEARCE, CHARLES GILBERT
Castalia
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.;
Louisburg Junior College; Physical Education Major's Club.

PEARCE, JOE EDWARD
Castalia
English and Social Studies, B.S.;
Louisburg Junior College; Student National Education Association;
Sigma Tau Delta, Historian; Inter-Dormitory Council;
North Carolina English Teachers Association.

PENUEL, ELTON RAY
Goldsboro
Business, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega; College Union Board, Games Committee;
Intramural Sports; Society for the Advancement of Management.

PENN, ALAN TERRENCE
Richmond, Virginia
Psychology and Natural Science, A.B.;
EAST CAROLINIAN; Alpha Epsilon Pi, President; Hebrew Youth Fellowship;
Psychology Club, Treasurer; Inter-Fraternity Council; Intramural Sports;
Student Government Association.

PERGERSON, BARBARA ANN
Franklinton
Grammar Education, B.S.;
Louisburg College; Sigma Pi Alpha; Student National Education Association;
Association for Childhood Education.
PHELPS, WILLIAM EDWARD  
Windsor  
Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.  
Sigma Phi Epsilon, President; Inter Fraternity Council, Treasurer; Newman Club; Semper Fi Eta Society, President; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

PHILLIPS, HAYWOOD ALTON  
Windsor  
Social Studies and English, B.S.

PIERCE, CARRIE ELIZABETH  
Wilmington  
Library Science and Social Studies, B.S.  
Wilmington Junior College.

PIERCE, MARY CAROLYN  
Maysville  
Biology, A.B., B.S.  
Baptist Student Union; Science Club, Vice President.

PINER, JOHN THOMAS  
Wilmington  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

PINKHAM, MARY LINDA  
Washington  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Home Economics Club.

PITTS, MARGARET ELLEN  
Rocky Mount  
English and Science, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association, Baptist Student Union; Young Democrats Club.

PLASTER, PAULA FAITH  
Patrick Springs, Virginia  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Emmanuel College; King Youth Fellowship.

PLEASENANTS, JAMES LAWRENCE  
Louisburg  
Business, A.B.  
Society for the Advancement of Management; Future Business Leaders of America; Young Democrats Club.

POLK, JACQUELINE JUSTINE  
Plymouth  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Saint Mary's Junior College; EAST CAROLINIAN; Sigma Sigma Sigma; Cheerleader; Student National Education Association.

POLLEY, BILLY LEE  
Norfolk, Virginia  
Business, A.B.

POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER  
New Bern  
Physical Education and Science, B.S.  
Physical Education Major's Club.

POPE, JANIE ELIZABETH  
Lucama  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Home Economics Club; Student Government Association; Women's Judiciary; Jarvis Hall President, Treas.

PORTER, AUDREY RUTH  
Volney, Virginia  
Business, B.S.  
Pi Omega Pi; Baptist Student Union, Executive Council.

PORTER, SANDRA CAROLYN  
Elizabeth City  
Music and Business, B.S.  
Marching Band; Orchestra; Wesley Youth Fellowship.

POWELL, SAMUEL FLETHCER  
Garner  
Business, B.S.

PROCTOR, KENNETH RAY  
Statonsburg  
English and Science, A.B., B.S.  
Free Will Baptist Fellowship, President, Vice President; Mathematics Club.

PULLEY, CHARLES OWEN  
Kittrell  
Mathematics and Physics, A.B.  
Mathematics Club.
QUEEN, LARRY HERBERT  
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.  

QUEEN, SYBIL EVONNE  
Music, B.S.  
College Choir; Woman's Chorus; Choral Union; "Guys and Dolls"; Opera Theater.

QUICK, KENNETH REECE  
Rockingham  
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.  
Louisburg College; Young Democrats Club, Parliamentarian; Young Men's Christian Association; Student Government Association.

RACKLEY, WILLIAM EARL  
Coldsboro  
Art, A.B.  
East Carolina Playhouse; Art Club; Young Democrats Club; TV Guild; WWWW-AM Radio; College Union.

RAWLIS, CLARENCE ARTHUR  
Washington  
Industrial Arts, B.S.

RAY, PANSY BERONICA  
Lumberton  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Chowan College; Baptist Student Union; Women's Recreation Association, Secretary; Student National Education Association.

RAY, WILLIAM J.  
Wadesboro  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.

RAYNOR, ANNA KATHERINE  
Greenville  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Woman's College; Kappa Delta, President; BUCCANEER; Student National Education Association; Student Government Association, Senator; Dean's Advisory Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

RAYNOR, CONNIE McNEIL  
Beulaville  
Science and Social Studies, B.S.

RAYNOR, FRANCES FAYE  
Roseboro  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association.

REAVES, ELIZABETH FRENCH  
Roanoke Rapids  
English and French, B.S.  
Chi Omega; Sigma Pi Alpha; Young Democrats Club; EAST CAROLINIAN.

REDD, LEWIS STEVEN  
Greenville  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  

REDFERN, JUDY ELIZABETH  
Albemarle  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Sigma Sigma Sigma, President; Panhellenic Council; Student Government Association, Student Senate; Women's Judiciary; Fleming Hall President; Dean's Advisory Council; BUCCANEER; Spring Greeks, Social Chairman; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

REECE, JERRY PATRICIA  
Hendersonville  
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.  
Psychology Club; Baptist Student Union; EAST CAROLINIAN.

REEL, GOLDIS STARLING  
Greenville  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Mathematics Club; Baptist Student Union.

REESE, THOMAS MILTON  
Rocky Mount  
Business, A.B.  
Dean's Advisory Council; Delta Sigma Pi, President, Chancellor; East Carolina Playhouse; College Union Committee; Intramural Sports; BUCCANEER.

REID, WILSON DOYLE  
Roanoke Rapids  
Physical Education and Science, B.S.

REGISTER, ROGER VINCENT  
Turkey  
Business, B.S.  
Delta Sigma Pi.
Construction of New Women's Dormitory Underway.

ROCK, DAVID ANDREW, JR.  Raleigh
   English and Social Studies, B.S.
   Pi Kappa Alpha; Freshman Class President; Swimming Team.

ROEBUCK, MARY ELIZABETH S.  Greenville
   Primary Education, B.S.
   Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

ROGERS, SARA LOUISE  Greenville
   Primary Education, B.S.
   Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education Association; Alpha Omicron Pi; Most Outstanding Pledge; Vice President, President, Historian; Homecoming Sponsor; Dean's Advisory Council.

ROGERS, JO ANN  Williamston
   Primary Education, B.S.
   Student National Education Association.

ROGERSON, ELIZABETH ANNE  Ahoskie
   Primary Education, B.S.
   Student National Education Association.

ROSE, WANDA ELAINE  Pantego
   Business, B.S.
   Chowan College; Student National Education Association.
ROWE, CLAIBORNE CARR
Grammar Education, B.S.
Ahoskie

ROWE, JIMMY WADE
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Gamma Theta Upsilon, Treasurer.
Maysville

ROYSTER, ELIZABETH CAROL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

RUBIN, HOWARD MARTIN
Business, A.B.
Alpha Epsilon Pi, President, Vice President; Hebrew Youth Fellowship; Intramural Sports.
Charlotte

RUSS, HARVEY DANIEL
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Shallotte

RUSS, PHOEBE DEANE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Omicron Pi, Corresponding Secretary; Student National Education Association.
Longwood

Ryan, Barbara Ann
Primary Education, B.S.
Student Government Association, Summer School Senator, Senior Senator; Chi Omega; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club.

Sanderson, Priscilla Agnes
Home Economics, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Home Economics Club; Westminster Fellowship.

Sanderson, James Walker
Art, A.B.
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta, Treasurer; Weight Training Club.

Sanderson, J. W.
Business, B.S.
Dillon, South Carolina

Saraske, Rosalind Deanne
Science and Social Studies, B.S.
Science Club; Aquanymphs; Young Women's Christian Association; Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education Association; Intramural Sports.

Schwab, Barbara Jeanne
Garden City, New York
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Student Government Association, Executive Council, Secretary, Student Senate; Woman's Judiciary, Chairman; Kappa Delta. Secretary, Parliamentarian; Women's Recreation Association; Slav Hall President; Discipline Committee; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Scott, Adam Duane
Chemistry, B.S.
Wintervii

Scott, Jimmy Allen
Mathematics and Physics, A.B.
Patnik Springs, Virginia
Baseball.

Scott, Ruth Blanton
Business, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; King Youth Fellowship.
Wilmington

SCROGGS, FRANK WALTER, JR.
San Francisco, California
Science, A.B.
Science Club.

Seagroves, Edward Onco, Jr.
Business, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Alpha Phi Omega, President; BUCCANEER.
Talent Show Presented November 9.

ERLOCK, RONALD R. Mechanic, A.B. Wilmington, Delaware

OBE, CHARLES LEE, JR. English and Social Studies, B.S. Hampton, Virginia Phi Kappa Tau

UMAN, JAMES FRANKLIN Industrial Arts, B.S. Charlotte WWAS-AM Radio, Assistant Station Manager; TV Guild, Vice President

UTT, MARY F. KIRBY Primary Education, B.S. LaGrange Pineland Junior College; Women’s Recreation Association; Association for Childhood Education

MMONS, LYDIA ANN Grammar Education, B.S. Hampstead Student National Education Association; Freshman Counselor; Young Democrats Club; Woman’s Chorus; BUCCANEER

ILES, CAROLYN DAVIS Social Studies, A.B. Roper Campus Radio; Women’s Chorus

INNER, FREDDIE E. French and Social Studies, B.S., A.B. Ayden East Carolina Playhouse; EAST CAROLINIAN; Delta Zeta; Sigma Pi Alpha; Kappa Delta Pi; President; Freshman Counselor; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

IPPER, LINDA KAY Primary Education, B.S. Mount Olive Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; BUCCANEER

AUGHER, RUSSLYN PAULINE Primary Education, B.S. Aulander Angel Flight; Alpha Omicron Pi

ITH, A. T. Social Studies, A.B. Hubert Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Alpha Phi Omega

ITH, BELINDA CAROL Primary Education, B.S. Greenville Alpha Phi; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; BUCCANEER; Wesley Foundation; Averett College

ITH, CLMENTON JAMES Geography and Social Studies, A.B. Newport News, Virginia Gamma Theta Upsilon, Vice President
SMITH, CHARLES MARSHALL  
Weight Training Club, President; Physical Education Majors Club; Swimming Team; Phi Epsilon Kappa; Basketball Team; "South Pacific"; "Guys and Dolls."

SMITH, DANNY G.  
Phi Mu Alpha, President; Future Business Leaders of America; Music Educators National Conference; Men's Glee Club, President; Marching Band.

SMITH, DAVID MERWIN  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Lambda Chi Alpha; Physical Education Majors Club; Football Team, Captain.

SMITH, FRANCIS M.  
Business, A.B.

SMITH, HENRY WINFIELD  
Business, B.S.

SMITH, JAMES ELDREDGE  
Newport News, Virginia  
Art, B.S.  
Methodist Student Center, President; Delta Phi Delta, Vice President; Young Men's Christian Association, Cabinet Member; East Carolina Playhouse, "Why I Am A Bachelor," "Philadelphia Story."

SMITH, JAYNE UNDERWOOD  
Science, B.S.  
Stetson University; Wilmington Junior College; Alpha Xi Delta; Homecoming Sponsor; Science Club.

SMITH, JUDITH FAYE  
Social Studies and English, B.S.  
Chi Omega, Vice President; Student National Education Association.

SMITH, JULIA ANTHONY  
Greenville  
Primary Education, Spanish, B.S.  
Sigma Pi Alpha; Angel Flight; Student National Education Association.

SMITH, LINDA LOU  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Women's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Future Teachers of America.

SMITH, RICHARD ALLEN  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

SMITH, SANDRA ELLEN  
Goldsboro  
Grammar Education, B.S.; Student National Education Association; Intramural Sports.

SMITHWICK, BECKI ANNE  
Windsor  
Business, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Future Business Leaders of America.

SNEILL, IRIS ELLEN  
Columbia  
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.  
Young Women's Christian Association; Baptist Student Union; College Union Board; Student National Education Association.

SOUTH, GEORGE FRANKLIN  
Portsmouth, Virginia  
Physical Education and Geography, B.S.  
Gamma Theta Upsilon; Phi Epsilon Kappa; North Carolina Association of Health and Physical Education.

SOUTHELL, JAMES HOLMAN  
Emporia, Virginia  
Business, A.B.  
Theta Chi.

SPARKS, MERVYN CARLTON  
Chester, Maryland  
Business, A.B.  
Future Business Leaders of America

SPECKMAN, ELEANOR MARY  
Charlotte  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Alpha Xi Delta; Buccaneer; College Union Board; Ragdale Treasurer; Panhellicen Council; Homecoming Queen; Marshall.
Cathy Shesso Selected as "Buc" Queen.
SUMMERS, MERLE THOMAS 
Raleigh
Business, B.S.
Student Government Association; Vice President, Special Events Committee; Executive Council, Publications Board, National Student Association Congress Delegate; State Student Legislature, Ring Committee Chairman; Circle K Club; Board of Directors, Freshman Orientation Council; BUC- CANEER; East CAROLINIAN; Future Business Leaders of America, Vice President; Dean's Advisory Council, Kappa Alpha Order; Treasurer; SGA Outstanding Service Award; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

SUMRELL, REBECCA KATHLEEN 
Lawrenceville, Virginia
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

SUTTON, BRENDA K. 
Fountain
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Omicron Pi; Student National Education Association; Women's Recreation Association; BUCAN EER; Young Democrats Club.

SUTTON, DOUGLAS H. 
Mount Olive
Science and Social Studies, A.B., B.S.
Swimming; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Weight Training Club; Science Club.

SUTTON, MARGARET FRANCES 
Calypso
Primary Education, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education Association.

SUTTON, WILLIAM LEROY 
Elizabeth City
Business and Social Studies, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi, Vice President; Future Business Leaders of America; Pi Omega Pi.

STEWART, ROBERT EARLE 
New Bern
Grammar Education, B.S.

STOKES, PAUL RANDALL 
Griighton
Business, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; Delta Sigma Pi, Sergeant at Arms; Men's Glee Club.

STONE, EDGAR W., JR. 
Salisbury
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

STONE, WANDA SUE 
Greensboro
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

STOUT, JAMES HAROLD 
Haw River
Physical Education and Geography, B.S.
Sigma Nu; Physical Education Majors Club.

STOWE, SHEILA DIANE 
Belmont
Primary Education, B.S.
Sacred Heart Junior College; Student National Education Association.

STRAWBRIDGE, JAMES MURRY 
Williamston
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Physical Education Majors Club; Football.

STREET, LINDA SUE 
Rocky Mount
Primary Education, B.S.
Gamma Sigma Sigma, President; Panhellenic Council; Fleming Hall President; Student Government Association, Sophomore Senator.

STREET, WILLIAM ELLIOTT 
New Bern
Business, A.B.
Society for Advancement of Management.

STROTHE R, H. LAMAR 
Wrightsville Beach
Business, A.B.
Presbyterian Junior College; Future Business Leaders of America; Westminster Fellowship; Psychology Club.

STURTEVANT, ROGER INMAN 
Rocky Mount
Business, A.B.
Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian; Future Business Leaders of America.

SULLIVAN, BRENDA FAYE 
Pikeville
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.
WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.

Business, B.S.
Chowan College.

AMURA, MAGGIE

Art, A.B.
Art Club; Delta Phi Delta.

ANNER, BLARNIE THOMAS, JR.

Social Studies and Geography, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha, Historian, President, Delegate to Pi Kappa Alpha National Convention and Leadership School; Inter-Fraternity Council, President; Dean's Advisory Council; Freshman Orientation Counselor; Tennis Team, Captain; North State Conference Doubles Tennis Champion; Carolinas Conference Doubles Tennis Champion, Singles Champion; Intramural Sports.

ANNER, LINDA KATHERINE

Social Studies and English, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Women's Recreation Association; Dormitory Secretary.

ERRELL, MICHAEL CHESTER

Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Majors Club; Louisburg College.

AYLOR, C. NEWASSA

Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association, Secretary; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Recreation Association; Baptist Student Union; Library Club.

AYLOR, JANICE SMITH

Primary Education, B.S.
Angel Flight; Student Government Association, Senate; Garrett Hall President; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

AYLOR, JERRY WEST

Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Sergeant At Arms; Physical Education Majors Club.

AYLOR, JUNE HARPER

English and Social Studies, B.S.

AYLOR, MARJORIE LOU

Grammar Education, B.S.

AYLOR, MARY LOUISE

Primary Education, B.S.
Pfeiffer College; Chapel Choir; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

AYLOR, JUNE HARPER

English and Social Studies, B.S.

AYLOR, MARJORIE LOU

Grammar Education, B.S.

AYLOR, MARY LOUISE

Primary Education, B.S.
Pfeiffer College; Chapel Choir; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL BILLY

Business, B.S.
Spring Hope

TEW, MILTON RAYE

Mathematics and Physics, A.B.
Tarboro

THOMAS, JUDITH CARLENE

Business and English, B.S.
Beulaville

Future Business Leaders of America.

THOMAS, M. JANE GURGANUS

Grammar Education, B.S.
Williamston

Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club; Alpha Omicron Pi, President.

THOMPSON, HARRY BERNELL, JR.

Mathematics and Physics, A.B.
Pleasant Garden

THOMPSON, JENNY LYNN

Primary Education, B.S.
Greenville

Sigma Sigma Sigma.
THOMPSON, MYRA ELLEN
Princeton
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Student National Education Association; English Club; Women's Recreation Association; Chapel Choir; Women's Chorus.

THOMPSON, SANDRA LEE
Greenville
Mathematics and Science, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Science Club; Chi Beta Phi; Angel Flight; Newman Club; Alpha Omicron Pi, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer.

THOMPSON, THOMAS JEFFREY
Smithfield
Physical Education and Science, B.S.
Physical Education Majors Club.

THORNTON, LINDA LEE
Ahoskie
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Sigma Sigma Sigma.

TILLEY, ADOLPHUS LINWOOD, III
Rocky Mount
Social Studies, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha.

TOLE, PAMELA JEAN
Washington
Elementary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Young Democrats Club.

TRENT, FRANK W.
Cameron
Physical Education and Geography, B.S.

TRENT, JANE BLUE
Greenville
Physical Education and Geography, B.S.
Woman's College; Sigma Sigma Sigma; Panhellenic Council; Women's Recreation Association; Intramural Sports.

TROTMAN, WILLIAM ALFRED
Williamsburg, Virginia
Business, A.B.

TROWER, WILLIAM WALLACE
Great Falls, Virginia
Mathematics and Social Studies, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society, Flight Instruction Program, Distinguished Cadet, Drill Team.

TRUESDALE, J. SUSANNE
Alexandria, Virginia
English and Spanish, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse, Corresponding Secretary; WWWS-AM Campus Radio; WWWS-TV; TV Guild.

TUCKER, DAVID LESTER
Greenville
Business, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, President.

TUNNELL, LOIS MARIE
Greenville
English, French, B.S., A.B.
Sigma Tau Delta; Sigma Pi Alpha; Canterbury Club.

TURNER, NANCY ELAINE
Lewes, Delaware
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association.

TYNDALL, EDITH JEAN
Fremont
Home Economics, B.S.
Free Will Baptist Fellowship.

UNDERWOOD, JUDITH EVELYN
Varina
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Tau Sigma, Treasurer; Sigma Tau Delta; Young Democrats Club; Baptist Student Union.

VAUGHAN, BRENDA GEANES
Raleigh
Home Economics, B.S.
Kappa Delta; Home Economics Club, Historian; Women's Chorus; BUCCANEER; Intramural Sports; THE KEY, Copy Editor.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES LEIGH
Portsmouth, Virginia
Physical Education and Mathematics, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Physical Education Majors Club; Football Team; Track Team.
VAUGHAN, NANCY CAROLYN  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
BUCANEER; Angel Flight; Student National Education Association.

VINCENT, JAMES NOAH  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

VINSON, HELEN ELIZABETH ELKS  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Home Economics Club; Free Will Baptist Fellowship; Young Women's Christian Association; EAST CAROLINIAN; Future Teachers of America; Campbell College.

VOGEL, WILLIAM CHARLES  
New Bern  
Weight Training Club; Industrial Arts Club.

WADE, NANCY LEE  
Biology, B.S.  
Meredith College.

WALL, BRENDA JOYCE  
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.  
Alpha Xi Delta; Mathematics Club, Secretary, Treasurer; Chi Beta Phi.
WATSON, BRETT THOMAS  Darlington Heights, Virginia
Music, B.S.
Theta Chi, Librarian; Music Educators National Conference, President; Marching Band; Symphonic Band, Treasurer; College Choir, Vice President; Circle K Club; Opera Theater; USO Tour.

WATSON, MILLARD RAY  Goldsboro
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Secretary; Mathematics Club; College Union Committee; WWWS Radio, Publicity Chairman; Intramural Sports.

WATSON, SAM LEROY, JR.  Goldsboro
Business, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega; Mathematics Club; Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; College Union Committee; Intramural Sports.

WATSON, WINSTEAD EARL  Kenly
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Majors Club; Intramural Sports.

WAUGHTEL, CHARLES EDWARD  Red Lion, Pennsylvania
Business, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega.

WEATHERLY, LARRY KEITH  Hamlet
Mathematics and Physics, B.S.
Varsity Band.

WEAVER, MAURICE ALLEN  Fuquay-Varina
Business, A.B.
Varsity Band; Men's Glee Club.

WEBB, HAROLD ALDEN  Coloma, Maryland
Business, A.B.

WEBER, ANN KINGMAN  New York, New York
Psychology and Biology, A.B.

WEBSTER, KENNETH IRVIN  Shannon
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society; Alpha Phi Omega.

WEEKS, CLARENCE JOHNSON, JR.  Whitakers
Business, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Delta Sigma Pi.

WELCH, SYLVESTER BURDITT  Arlington, Virginia
Social Studies, B.S.
Circle K Club; Track Team; Intramural Sports.

Seniors

WESTBROOK, MARY ELLA  Camp Lejeune
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

WESCOTT, JANET LANE  Manteo
Business, A.B.
Greensboro College; Delta Zeta, Historian; Homecoming Sponsor; Garrett Dorm, Delta Zeta; Bacchus Queen Candidate; Garrett House Committee.

WEST, GERALD VANCE  Greenville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Arnold Air Society, Commander; Industrial Arts Club; Flight Instructional Program; Intramural Sports; Inter-Dormitory Council, Court Representative.

WEST, MATILDA TART  Roseboro
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Freshman Counselor; Woman's Recreation Association; Dormitory House Committee; Jarvis Hall Vice President; National Education Association; Student Government Association; Woman's Chorus.

WHEATLEY, JAMES ROLAND, JR.  Beaufort
Biology, A.B., B.S.
Chi Beta Phi, Treasurer, President; National Chi Beta Phi, Second Vice President; Phi Sigma Pi; Science Club; Student Christian Association; Methodist Student Center; Collegiate Academy of North Carolina; Academy of Science, State Vice President.

WHELESS, LOUIS ALFRED, JR.  Greenville
Accounting, A.B.
HITE, JIMMIE RALPH  
Hertford  
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.  
Wingate Junior College; Young Democrats Club; Intramural Sports.

HITE, SARA LOU  
Windsor  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Chi Omega, Treasurer; Fleming Hall Officer; National Education Association; Young Democrats Club.

HITEHURST, SHELTON D.  
Stokes  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club.

HITEHURST, SHIRLEY BROWN  
Stokes  
Business Education, B.S.  
Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian; Future Business Leaders of America; Woman's Chorus.

HITEHURST, WILLARD T., JR.  
Bethel  
Science, A.B.

HITELEY, ROBERT MILNER  
Jacksonville  
Social Studies and Psychology, B.S.  
Psychology Club; Intramural Sports; Newman Club.


June 9 Climaxed the 1963 Year.

WHITFIELD, DAVID LEE  
Kinston  
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.  
Alpha Phi Omega.

WHITLOW, MARTHA LEIGH  
Lexington  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
National Education Association.

WIGGS, ARITTA KAY  
Selma  
Music, B.S.  
Sigma Alpha Iota, First Vice President; College Choir, Secretary; East Carolina Marching Pirates; Music Educators National Conference; Chapel Choir; Organ Guild; Student Government Association Musical.

WILLETTS, DORIS ANN  
Morganton  
Home Economics, B.S.  
Phi Omicron; Alpha Omicron Pi; Home Economics Club.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES OWEN  
Newton Grove  
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.  
Theta Chi, President; Male Senior Student Government Association Senator; Inter-Fraternity Representative; Young Democrats Club.

WILLIAMS, HILDA ELIZABETH  
Tarboro  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Woman's Chorus; Association of Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club.

WILLIAMS, HOWARD GLENN  
Rocky Mount  
Business, A.B.  
Phi Sigma Pi, President, Corresponding Secretary, Bi-annual Convention; Society Advancement of Management; Freshman Orientation Counselor; Dean's Advisory Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE WADE  
Wilmington  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Wilmington College; Campus Radio; Campus Television Staff; Television Guild; Baptist Student Union; Student Government Association Representative.

WILLIAMS, MARION KAYE  
Hillsboro  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Young Democrats Club; Student Counselor.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HARVEY  
Robersonville  
Business, B.S.  
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member, Vice President, Treasurer; Identification Card Committee; Budget Committee.

WILLIS, GLENA LEE  
Stacy  
English and Social Studies, B.S.  
Student National Education Association.

WILLOUGHBY, SANDRA MARY ETTA  
Wilmington  
Music, B.S.  
Woman's Chorus; College Choir; College Union Talent Show Winner.
WILKINSON, CHARLES WATKINS, JR. Oxford
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.

WINSTEAD, BETSY CAROL Nashville
Science, French, A.B., B.S.
Sigma Phi Alpha, Secretary; Student Government Association, I.D. Card Chairman; Homecoming Queen Sponsor for Phi Sigma Pi; Valentine Queen.

WINSTEAD, JACKIE MARIE Franklinton
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

WRIGHT, NANCY MARTHA Henderson
Social Studies and Physical Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi, Activities Chairman; Women's Recreation Association, Reporter.

WOOD, EFFIE RUSSELL Cove City
Grammar Education, B.S.

WOODBURY, EDGAR MAX Wilmington
Social Studies and Government, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Inter Fraternity Council, Social Committee.

WOODBURY, EDGAR MAX
Social Studies and Government, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Inter Fraternity Council, Social Committee.

WORLSON, JEAN PAGE Albany, Georgia
Business, B.S.
Wesley Foundation Council: Secretary; Future Business Leaders of America; Wilson Dorm Secretary; House Committee at Garrett Dorm.

WOOLARD, MOYE WAYNE Washington
Business, A.B.

WORSLEY, SAMUEL M. Oak City
Business, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega.

WORTHINGTON, IRMA SUE Winterville Mathematics and Physics, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Rush Chairman; Math Club, Social Chairman; College Marshal.

WORTHINGTON, MARY ANN Winterville
Science, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi, Secretary; Science Club; Sigma Pi Alpha.

WYATT, CLAUDE WAYNE Portsmouth, Virginia
Mathematics and Science, A.B.
Circle K Club, Treasurer; Vice President Senior Class; Math Club; Varsity Basketball; Student Association.

WYNNE, VERNICE JANE Stokes Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club; Student National Education Association.

YEOHANS, DANIEL WILLIS Harkers Island
Psychology and English, A.B.
Psychology Club; English Club; Young Republicans Club.

YOUNG, DANIEL WRIGHT Youngsville
Business, A.B.

ZACHARY, JOAN CARROLL Greensboro
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Kappa Delta; Student National Education Association.

ZELEY, ROBERT STANLEY Wilmington, Delaware
Psychology, A.B.
Sigma Phi Epsilon; Psychology Club; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

ZUCAL, CHARLES R. Vineland, New Jersey
Business, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi; Social Committee; Future Business Leaders of America; Weight Lifting Club.
Junior Class Officers

Senators:
Margaret Mackill
Gary Idol
Ray Stevens
Tommie Watson

President —
Mack Worthington
Vice President —
Johnny Parker
Secretary —
Nancy Roberts
Treasurer —
Anne Greenwell
Juniors

BARCLAY, NORMAN DAVID
BARO, BARBARA GAYE
BARNES, CAROLYN SUE
BARNES, KENNETH TOSTOE
BARNHILL, DONNYE VIVIAN
BATeman, ROBERT MIDGETTE

BAYE, OTIS TALMIDGE
BAILEY, SANFORD WALTER
BAILEY, SHAARON, ANN
BAILEY, SHELLIE DEW
BAKER, MARY ANNE
BAKER, RITA WILSON

Bateman, Washington Erbin, III
Beck, carolyn Virginia
Bell, clara Bennett
Bennoury, pierre
Bennett, bryan L.

Bennett, elizabeth ann
Benson, James Lynn
Benson, jimmy carlton
Biggs, Judy Louise
biggs, Rittie Jean
Blackwelder, Charles richard

Blackwell, e. norman
Blanchard, CHARLES WATSON
Blaxton, James Cordell
Blizzard, Joyce Ann
Blythe, Margaret Elizabeth
Boehm, Joan Frances

Bates, C. C. EMERSON
Bates, RICHARD L.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Bates, WILLIAM W.
Spaghetti and mild refreshments brought the Yankees to the South?
SGA President Tom Mallison received the "cover-up" treatment at the L & M count during Winter Quarter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURROUGHS, DIANE FRANCES</td>
<td>Arlington, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, WILLIAM GEORGE</td>
<td>Hampton, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSHBY, LYNDA JEAN</td>
<td>Southern Pines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIL, RALPH WALDO, JR.</td>
<td>Ludwici, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN, DONNA KAY</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN, ELLEN MARIE</td>
<td>Roseboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN, LINDA HARRIET</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, MARY ANN</td>
<td>McLean, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANPE, BRENDA JAYNE</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANPE, PEGGIE JEWELL</td>
<td>Ahoskie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNADY, DIANA GAY</td>
<td>Roseboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNADY, SYLVIA DELORES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNON, WILLIAM E.</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARAWAN, BETTY ANNE</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAROON, NATHAN ALTON</td>
<td>Aydleti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROLL, ELIZABETH</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASEY, BENJAMIN HORACE, JR.</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASEY, PEGGY MARIE</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASH, BETTE LOU</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASH, PEGGY MORRIS</td>
<td>Youngsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSICK, CAROL ALLEN</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTELLOE, MARY CAROLINE</td>
<td>Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATES, EDITH ANNE</td>
<td>Orlando, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUDILL, SUE CAROL</td>
<td>Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAYTON, ELIZABETH OLIVER</td>
<td>Turkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHALK, DENISE RHYNE</td>
<td>Moyock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES, JANE THURSTON</td>
<td>Ahoskie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHESHIRE, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR.</td>
<td>Plymouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHESTNUTT, SYLVIA IRENE</td>
<td>Magnolia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIARENZA, ANTONY AMERICO</td>
<td>Brooklyn, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISSMAN, GARY BLAINE</td>
<td>McLean, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, MYRA GAYLNE</td>
<td>Albermarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, RUTH COTTON</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, THURMAN LEE</td>
<td>Grimesland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIFTON, SUSAN ROYALL</td>
<td>Faison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBB, SANDRA LORRAINE</td>
<td>Merry Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRANE, ALICE JUANITA</td>
<td>Weldon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMRS, LEANNE</td>
<td>Dover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMER, JULIA K.</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTON, NANCY GAYLE</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONDER, ANNE RUSSELL</td>
<td>Swansboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGLETON, KENNETH RAY</td>
<td>Anlander</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COPPLE, RICHARD LEE
Cox, Beverly Barrett, III
Cox, Carol Rose
Cox, Ronnie Hurst
Cox, Stanley Wilson
Cox, Thomas Earle

Cox, Vivian Anne
Crawley, Gloria Jane
Crawley, Ronald M.
Crisp, William F., Jr.
Crocketer, J. Thomas
Crocketer, Sylvia Ann

New Bern
Ayden
Littleton
Ahoskie
Hampton, Va.
Henderson

Cuniff, William Harold
Cunningham, Suzanne M.
Dail, Eva Sandra
Daniel, Betty Brooks
Daniel, Ruth Carl
Daniels, Edward Ferrell

Hubert
Greensboro
Wilmington
Plymouth
Columbus
Mooreville

Cullipher, Louis Arnold
Cummins, Roma

Fall River, Mass.
Plymouth
Smithfield
Rocky Mount
Henderson
Williamston

Daniels, William Earl
Darden, Thomas Sidney
Davenport, Jane Page
Daves, Patricia Ann
Davis, Charles Michael
Davis, Edgar Quinten

Dudley
Faison
Washington
Marion
Seven Springs
Hamilton

Juniors

Avis, Janice Faye
Avis, Jean Swindell
Avis, Lillian Frances
Avis, Linda Kaye
Avis, Margaret Rose
Avis, Peggy Leverne

Sanford
Roanoake Rapids
Kinston
Mount Olive
Rocky Mount
Enfield
Fuquay Springs
Aberdeen
Oxford
Chapel Hill
Fletcher

Bear Creek
Nashville
Suffolk, Va.
Washington
Rocky Mount
Goldsboro

Rocky Mount
Wake Forest
Delray Beach, Fla.
Fayetteville
Louisburg
Moments of hilarious laughter were always present in the musical production of "Guys and Dolls."

EATMON, VELMA RUTH
EDGERTON, LOIS LEE
EDWARDS, JAMES PRESTON
EDWARDS, JAMES ROGER
EDWARDS, ROBERT O.
EFLAND, LINDA KATHLEEN

EHRMANN, ROBERT JOSEPH
ELDER, SYLVIA DIANNE
ELLEN, THOMAS JOEL
ELLER, JERRY WAYNE
ELMORE, GUY C.
EMORY, MEL F.

EPTON, SARAH KAY
ESHAM, RICHARD OTIS
EVANS, CHARLOTTE NERLE
EVANS, PATRICIA EARLE
EVERETT, EDITH RODGERS
EYERMAN, WILLIAM PENN

FARRIOR, PATRICIA KAY
FELTS, CAROL MARGARET
FETNER, ROBERT JACKSON, JR.
FINCH, LUTHER RONALD
FISH, JUDITH BARBOUR
FISHER, GLENN JAMES, JR.

FITZGIBBON, SANDRA LOUISE
FLAKE, JUDITH MAE
FLIPPIN, ARLEN WAYNE
FLOWERS, HETTIE ESTELLE
FLOWERS, LINDA BERTA
FLOYD, JOHN W.

FORBES, L. JANE
FORBES, LYLE OTIS
FORBES, PATTIE JEANETTE
FORBIS, ANNIE LEE
FOREHAND, BILLIE FAYE
FOSTER, DUDLEY DAVIS

FOUSHEE, ISABEL L. LEWIS
FRANCIS, SONJA KAY
FRAZIER, JAMES RANSON, JR.
FRAZIER, STEVE EUGEN
FRAZZELLE, CLARENCE WARWICK
FRIEDKIN, JUDITH C.

FULFORD, JERRY PAYNE
FUSSELL, DAVID GEDDIE
FUCHT, ELLEN CARYL
GADDY, JUNIOU WESLEY, JR.
GALLOWAY, FRANKIE JEROME
GALLOWAY, JAMES NELSON

Woodland
Kenly
Smithfield
Washington
Greenville
Efland

Tampa, Fla.
High Point
Raleigh
Granite Quarry
Rye, N. Y.
Lancaster, S. C.

Red Springs
Salisbury, Md.
Selma
Washington
Robersonville
Lillington

Southern Pines
Norlina
Hamlet
Greensboro
Willow Springs
Concord

Southern Pines
Wadesboro
Winston Salem
Mt. Olive
Wilson
Lumberton

Macclesfield
Shawboro
Elizabeth City
Greensboro
Shiloh
Kinston

Greenville
Conway
Warrenton
Charlottesville
Richlands
Chester, Pa.

Beaufort
Rose Hill
Bargaw
Fairmont
Wilson
Greenville
Tom Mackey prepares to make one of his numerous visits to an abode for women students.
HASKETT, MARGARET PATRICK
HATLEY, GAYLE CLARKE
HAWKINS, CLEVELAND MELVIN
HAWKINS, R. MONTEL, JR.
HAWKINS, RALPH WINSTON
HAYNES, LOLA

HEATH, JOHN T.
HEATH, LINDA KATHERINE
HEIM, MARY CATHERINE
HELMS, MARTIN RONALD
HELM, NATHANIEL DRURY
HENDERSHOTT, MARY LEE

HENDERSON, MARY LYNN
HENDERSON, WILLEEN RUTLEDGE
HENDRICKS, JACQUELINE
HENSLEY, CAROLYN JO
HERING, BARRABE CARRIET
HERING, CHARLES DELON

HICE, MILDRED HALL
HICKS, DONNIE REBECCA
HIGGINS, JERRY LYNN
HIGH, LINDA FAY
HILL, BEN F.
HILL, REBECCA ELAINE

HINKLE, JOAN CAROL
HINSON, ROY DONALD, JR.
HOBBS, BILLIE ANNE
HODGES, WILLIAM RICHARD
HOELLY, BETTY JEAN
HOLBERT, RICHARD MOORE

HOLCOMBE, JON ALAN
HOLDEN, NORMAN R.
HOLLEN, SANDRA JOY
HOLLAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
HOLLAND, CHARLES W.
HOLLIDAY, PATSY JEAN

HOLLINGSWORTH, KATHERINE ANN
HOLLOWELL, ELSIE GRIGGS
HOLLOWELL, WALLACE C., JR.
HONEYCUTT, PEGGY JEAN
HONEYCUTT, REBECCA JUNE
HOOD, ROBERT MONROE

HOOKS, GEORGE GREY
HOOVER, BARBARA L.
HOOVER, DORIS ANN
HURST, EUGENE BARRON, JR.
HORRELL, STORM VICTOR H.
HUSTON, THOMAS KARR

HOWARD, CLEODA KAY
HOWELL, BRUCE INMAN
HUDGINS, JUDY LEE
HUNDLEY, DONNA FRANCES
HUSDON, GERALDINE
HUGGS, PATRICIA ANN

Wilmington
Albermarle
Roanoke Rapids
Ettrick, Va.
Edenton
Kinston

New Bern
Delco
Wilmington, Del.
Charlotte
Fort Mill, S.C.
Arlington, Va.

Durham
Gainesville, Fla.
Nashville
Marion
Bath
Newton Grove

Spring Lake
Raleigh
Smithfield
Rocky Mount
Kinston
Seven Springs

Thomasville
Selma
Newton Grove
Washington
Greensville
Greensville

Black Mountain
Southport
Supply
Suffolk, Va.
Camp Lejune
Plymouth

Teachey
Point Harbor
Belcross
Wilson
Dunn
Sanford

Whiteville
Greensville
Charlotte
Kure Beach
Wilmington
L.I.C., N.Y.

Hampstead
Garysburg
Waxhaw
Beaufort
Grimesland
Fort Barnwell
Humphrey, Jean Raye
Jhueycut, Richard K.
Junsucker, Sue Ellen
Junt, Perry Edward
Junter, Shirley Ruth
Kyle, Roy Alton

Jgram, Norma Jean
Saac, Joanna Elizabeth
Wey, Norma Hardin
Jackson, Joyce Lee
Jackson, Judith Ann
Jackson, Lee Duncan

Jmes, Robert Louis
Jmes, Rose Lynn
Jmes, Samuel Adams, Jr.
Jarmar, James Ashley
Jarell, Clyde Rickey
Jarell, Linda Marie

Jenkins, Barbara Alice
Jenkins, Floyd Persen
Jenkins, Richard Ernest
Jernigan, C. Faydene
Johnson, Alice Marie
Johanson, Ann B.

Beulaville
Portsmouth, Va.
Winterville
Roanoke Rapids
Summerfield
Newport News, Va.

Swansboro
Memphis, Tenn.
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
St. Pauls
Willow Springs

Arlington, Va.
Conway
Raleigh
Morehead City
Kernersville
Durham

Wilson
Snow Hill
New Bern
La Grange
Taylorville
Bladenboro

Juniors

Johnson, Barbara Ann
Johnson, Huldah Ruth
Johnson, James Herman, Jr.
Johnson, John Douglas
Johnson, Joseph DeLeon
Johnson, Joy Stanton

Johnson, Katharine Elaine
Johnson, Lillian May
Johnson, Linda Lou
Johnson, Millard Gardner, Jr.
Johnston, James Marion, Jr.
Jones, Jacqueline May

Jones, Jeanette Ann
Jones, Robert Alton
Jones, Roland O.
Jones, Stephen Thomas
Jordan, EVA Doris
Jordan, Marsha Lee

Joseph, William Thomas
Joyner, Joseph Donley
Joyner, Kenneth Lee
Kaleel, Judith Adla
Kearney, Marlene M.
Keeman, Robert Maurice

Kelly, Newton Jay, Jr.
Kendall, Mary Core
Kennedy, Geraldine
Kennedy, Patricia H.
Kennington, Mary Anne
Kilday, John William

St. Pauls
Greenville
Ashboro
Fuquay Springs
Rose Hill
Magnolia

Washington
New Bern
Chadbourn
Benson
Edenton
Suffolk, Va.

Suffolk, Va.
Swansboro
Kinston
Belhaven
Rocky Mount
Henderson

Lewes, Del.
Rocky Mount
Wilson
Clinton
Farmville
Burlington

Wilmington
Wilmington
Beulaville
Elkin
Reidsburg
Alexandria, Va.

239
Juniors

LEITCHWORTH, LINDA RAY LEWIS, LARRY NORMAN LEWIS, SUSAN MARIE LEWIS, WILEY HOWARD, JR. LILLEY, ANTHONY EVAN LILLEY, FLEETWOOD BARNES

LITTLE, MIRIAM GRAY LITTLE, THELMA RUTH LIVESAY, ROBERT WAYNE LIVINGSTON, SARA BETH LONG, DELANO EUGENE LORD, CHARLES DAVID

NEWTON, LINDA RAY NEWTON, LARRY NORMAN NEWTON, SUSAN MARIE NEWTON, WILEY HOWARD, JR. NEWTON, ANTHONY EVAN NEWTON, FLEETWOOD BARNES

LECOEUR, ROBERT EVAN LEDGETT, DOUGLAS ALLEN LEE, DAVID EDWARD LEE, MARIAN CAYLE LEE, ROBERT EDWARD LETCHER, CLAYTON

GREENVILLE

PORTSMOUTH, VA.

WHITE OAK

ROCKINGHAM

MATTHEWS

STANFIELD

LUCAMA

BEHAVEN

ARAPAHOE

MIDLAND

BURLINGTON

LILLINGTON

SOUTHERN PINES

SANFORD

VALDESE

SPRING LAKE

BAYSDALE, VA.

Fountain

Greenville

Eau Gallie, Fla.

Burlington

Richmond, Va.

Goldsboro

Henderson

Fayetteville

Greenville

Goldsboro

Rockingham

Fayetteville

Freemont

Hingham, Mass.

Washington

Grifton

Oxford

Cobrain

Roanoke Rapids

Edenton

Goldsboro

Newport News, Va.

Beaufort

Bebestos

Basking Ridge, N.J.

Ridgewood, N.J.

Smithfield

Acme

Elizabeth City

Edenton
Tickets were sold for the ECC-Richmond football game which was held in that Virginia city. Although excessive interest was aroused, the trip never materialized.
After following explicit directions, Billy Crenshaw fixed the headlight to his sports car.
Johnny Waters participated in his own seed spitting contest.

All the Summer School "gents" enjoyed the watermelon cuttings.
Interesting photography was displayed in this view of the East Carolina-Appalachian football game.
Sophomore Class Officers

President — Berk Stephens
Vice President — Steve Watson
Secretary — Gregory Michael

Treasurer — Sandee Denton
Senator — Carol Daughtery
Senator — Billy Braswell
ABBOTT, JAMES E., JR.
ABBOTT, LINVILLE FRAZIER
ABNER, CAROLYN LOUISE
ADAMS, JOHN MAYNARD
AIKEN, DIANE FAYE
AINSFIELD, IRWIN JEROME

ALAFOGINIS, PETER G.
ALBRITTON, GENE
ALDRIDGE, JOHN MARVIN
ALEXANDER, ROBERT S.
ALFORD, GLENDA RUTH
ALFORD, STEPHEN VANCE

ALLEN, ARTHUR, JR.
ALLEN, BARBARA GLENN
ALLEN, BRENDA GAYLE
ALLEN, EBERN EARL
ALLEY, LARRY WAYNE
ALLEN, MARGARET ANGELA

ALLEN, SUSAN KAY
ALLGOOD, HILDA RAE
ALLGOOD, STEVE HOLLIS
AMBROSE, RAYMOND
AMES, WALTER SCOTT
ANDERS, MELDA ANN

ANDREWS, FREDERICKA
ANDREWS, RANDALL FRANK
ANGSTADT, ROBERT D.
ARNOLD, PATRICIA ANN
ARNOLD, MILDRED JOHNETTE
ASHWORTH, BRENDAN ANNE

ASKEW, NOBLE E.
ASKEW, PRESTON BRYAN
ASKEW, ROSA MARIE
ATKINSON, PAMELA G.
AVENT, KENNETH GARLAND
AVILA, MARGARET HARWOOD

AVERY, HARRY BRADFORD
AYERS, BRENDA KAY
AYSCUE, JUDY CAROLYN
BAGLEY, I. NORTON
BAILEY, JAMES TERRELL
BAILEY, THOMAS LESLIE

BAILEY, WILLIAM WALTER
BAIN, NICOLE SONDRA J.
BAIRD, KATHRYNE ANN
BAKER, JOY LILES
BAKER, KATHLEEN AGNES
BAKER, RUTH ANNE

BAYLOR, RAYMOND
BENNETT, JAMES C.
BENTLEY, RAY
BENTLEY, ROBERT W.
BERGER, KENNETH
BERGERON, RAYMOND

BLAIR, JUDY GAYE
BLOOM, JAY H.
BOYES, ROBERT S.
BRENNER, LAURENCE
BROWN, HENRY EARL
BROWN, MARION L.

BUSH, GEORGE W., JR.
BUCK, J. WAYNE
BURGESS, LEE
BURGESS, WILLIAM
BURNETT, DONALD
BURNETT, MARVIN

CABALLERO, EUGENE K.
CABALLERO, JOSE M.
CABALLERO, ROBERT
CABALLERO, ROBERT L.
CABALLERO, ROBERT M.
CABALLERO, RONALD

CABANAS, JOSE M.
CABIN, RAYMOND
CABIN, ROBERT W.
CABIN, RONALD
CABINET, RICHARD
CABINET, ROBERT

CABOT, HARRIETTE
CABOT, RICHARD
CABOT, ROBERT
CABOT, ROBERT J.
CABOT, ROBERT L.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.
CABOT, ROBERT W.

CABOT, ROBERT W.
favorite booth at the College Union Carnival was the cotton candy stand.

Sending out letters for the Buccaneer kept Head Typist Shirley Brown quite busy.
Entertainment climbed to its peak as Johnny Nash visited the campus during the Summer School.
CASEY, LINDA KAY  
CASH, PATRICIA JONES  
CAWMAN, OLIN L.  
CAYTON, ESTELLE D.  
CAYTON, LONNIE MICHAEL  
CHANDLER, ELIZABETH J.  

CHAPPELL, ROBERT HOLLOWELL  
CHARLTON, LINDA S.  
CHEPP, RITA ANN  
CHISHOLM, HILDA E.  

CHITTUM, H. PAUL  
CHITTY, BRENDA KAY  
CLAPP, JERRY DAVID  
CLARK, JOYCE RUTH  
CLARK, MARY LEE  
CLARK, REYNARD LEE  

CLARK, WILLIAM HUNTER  
CLARKE, SAMMIE JEAN  
CLAYBROOK, DOROTHY GAYLE  
CLEVENGER, SARA PATRICIA  
CLINE, BILL JEROME  
CLINE, FRED RAY  

COBB, CHARLES DAVID  
COBB, LESTER MARION, JR.  
COBBLE, CAROLYN ANN  
COBBLE, MARY ELIZABETH  
COCHRAN, MARY CAROLE  
COGHLIN, CONRAD C., JR.  

COPeland, James Kenneth, Jr.  
Cottle, A. Jay  
COVIELLO, MICHELLE E.  
COVINGTON, JAYNE NICOLE  

COX, ETA JOYCE  
COX, HENRY CLEVELAND  
COX, LINDA DARE  
COX, MARION EVELYN  
COX, NORMAN JOSEPH  
COX, RICHARD CLARKSON  

COX, ROY SHEPPARD  
COZART, CASSANDRA LEE  
CRAFORD, JAMES BRIAN  
CRAIN, PERK PAUL  
CRAYTON, JULIET  
CRAYTON, DARLA GAIL  

GREENVILLE  
GREENVILLE  
WINSTON-SALEM  
SMITHFIELD  
ROCKY MOUNT  
HENDERSON  

MEbane  
Salisbury  
LOUISBURG  
PARK FOREST, ILL.  
GREENSBORO  
MOUNT OLIVE  

ABSKIE  
Raleigh  
EDENTON  
ROSE HILL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
ROCKINGHAM  

WALSTONBURG  
ROCKINGHAM  
NEWTON GROVE  
CLAYTON  
ARLINGTON, VA.  
GREENSBORO  

SAFORD  
BAILEY  
CLEMMONS  
NEWPORT NEWS, VA.  
ARLINGTON, VA.  
MOUNT PLEASANT  

MOUNT OLIVE  
YOUNGSVILLE  
SALEM, N. J.  
VALENCEBORO  
RALEIGH  
HIGH POINT  

ALBEMARLE  
NEWPORT  
HOBBYVILLE  
ARLINGTON, VA.  
RICHMOND, VA.  
EGLE SPRINGS  

ALEXANDRIA  
MURFREESBORO  
WHITSETT  
NEW BERN  
ELIZABETH CITY  
CLARKTON  

WARRENTON  
SHELBY  
STOVESVILLE  
GREENSBORO  
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE  
MORGANTON  

Sophomores
John MacDiarmid works diligently over his sports section for the Buccaneer.

Students always enjoy the juicy mouthfuls of watermelons.
**Sophomores**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grose, Tony B.</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grotgen, Mary Frances</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurcanus, Patricia Foley</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Kermit L., Jr.</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Dan Miller</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Waltney, Mildred Vienna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwine, John Vardaman, Jr.</td>
<td>Scotland Neck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackney, Bonnie Elizabeth</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddock, Virginia Carol</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair, Sandra Faye</td>
<td>Rural Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Dorothy Ann</td>
<td>Mayville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Linda Ewell</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Joyce Elaine</td>
<td>Jamesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanes, Donald Louis</td>
<td>Arapahoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanes, Shirley Jo</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, William Arthur, Jr.</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardee, Joseph Ray</td>
<td>Colerain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardee, Robert Morris</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, Donna Marlene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, Smith Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Charles Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Hontas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Molly Louise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Ricy Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, William Anson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Andrea Jane</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Carolyn Ann</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Mary Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Myron Gray</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Albert Koonce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grose, Tony B.</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grotgen, Mary Frances</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurcanus, Patricia Foley</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Kermit L., Jr.</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Dan Miller</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Waltney, Mildred Vienna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwine, John Vardaman, Jr.</td>
<td>Scotland Neck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackney, Bonnie Elizabeth</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddock, Virginia Carol</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair, Sandra Faye</td>
<td>Rural Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Dorothy Ann</td>
<td>Mayville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Linda Ewell</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Joyce Elaine</td>
<td>Jamesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanes, Donald Louis</td>
<td>Arapahoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanes, Shirley Jo</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, William Arthur, Jr.</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardee, Joseph Ray</td>
<td>Colerain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardee, Robert Morris</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, Donna Marlene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, Smith Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Charles Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Hontas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Molly Louise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Ricy Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, William Anson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Andrea Jane</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Carolyn Ann</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Mary Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Myron Gray</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Albert Koonce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harsch, Henry</td>
<td>Asheboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Margaret Marilyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jathaway, Myra Dunn</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Lynda Rainey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Mathilda Gail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Linda Kaye</td>
<td>Havelock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavner, Carolyn Beam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgesco, Roger Dale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgpeth, Judith Carole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Rita Lou</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendren, Phyllis Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrette, Arthur Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Gorton Edward Herring, Millie Jo Herring, Richard Harrell High, Bertha Kathryn Hill, Donna Jean Hill, Linda Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jines, Ronnie Lafoy</td>
<td>Camp Lejune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodge, Pamela Ruth</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodges, John R.</td>
<td>Suffolk, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollemman, Charles Bryce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOLLIFIELD, MARY EVANNA
HOLLOMAN, HELEN ANN
HOLMES, SIDNEY FULLER, JR.
HOLT, CORNELIA GARRIS
HOLT, MICHAEL LEWIS
HOOKS, MINNIE DELORES

HOOPER, BRENDA GAIL
HOOPER, WILLIAM FREDERICK
HORTON, MARY ANNE
HORTON, ROBERT VERNON
HOWELL, CARLTON DAYNE
HOWELL, JAMES STUART

HOLLIFIELD, MARY EVANNA
HOLLOMAN, HELEN ANN
HOLMES, SIDNEY FULLER, JR.
HOLT, CORNELIA GARRIS
HOLT, MICHAEL LEWIS
HOOKS, MINNIE DELORES

HUNNING, LYNDA RHEE
HURDLE, JUDITH RAE
HUTZLER, ALVIN BRYANT, II
HYSLER, EDWIN SCOTT
JAMES, HELEN PATRICIA
IRVIN, JUDITH ANNE

IRVIN, LINDA BITCH
IVEY, IRIS ELIZABETH
JACKSON, BONNIE RUTH
JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS
JACKSON, EARL E. JR.
JACKSON, JAMES PAULETTE

JACKSON, JOHN CLAYTON
JACKSON, MARGARET CAROLYN
JACKSON, PEGGY RUTH
JACKSON, RICHARD DONALD
JACKSON, THELMA JOYCE
JACKSON, WILLIAM ALLAN

Lemoyne
Evergreen
Zebulon
Troy
Alderman
Selma

Yanceyville
Beaufort
Durham
Fayetteville
Halifax
Wilmington

High Point
Gates
Goldsboro
Scotland Neck
Benson
Salisbury

Greenville
Raleigh
Trenton
Marion, Va.
Thomasville
New Bern

Greenville
Richmond, Va.
Charlotte
Seaboard

Wilson
New Bern
Raleigh
Washington
Elizabeth City
Goldsboro

Boulevard
Auburn
Washington
Hickory
Robersonville
Ayden

Pretty Sandra Killian was among the Summer School students who partook of the tasty watermelons.

“We might laugh and joke, but we don’t play.”

259
Sofi6o**t<vie6

JACOBS, BRENDA ALDEN
JENKINS, JOSEPH LINWOOD
JERNIGAN, JERREL
JERNIGAN, RAYMOND ALEXANDRIA
JOHNSON, BARBARA JEAN
JOHNSON, BARBARA SUSAN

JOHNSON, CAROLE LOUISE
JOHNSON, CHARLES
JOHNSON, DAVID ALBERT
JOHNSON, ELOISE ANNETTE
JOHNSON, GAIL REGINA
JOHNSON, JOSEPH TALTON

JOHNSON, JUDITH CAROL
JOHNSON, SHIRLEY ANN
JONES, BILLY FRANKLIN
JONES, BRENDA McCOTTER
JONES, GLENDA JEAN
JONES, JO FRANCES

JONES, JOHN ALBERT, JR.
JONES, JOHN TUCKER
JONES, JOHNNY GARNER
JONES, LENWARD MAC
JONES, MARJORIE JANE
JONES, RICHARD ALLAN

JONES, WALTER LOUIS
JORDAN, L. DALE
JORDAN, PHILIP T., JR.
JOSEPH, ERNEST HAYES, JR.
JOYNER, CAROL ANN
JOYNER, CAROLYN ELAINE

JOYNER, CLAUDETTE YVONNE
JOYNER, JOHN K.
JOYNER, PATSY CAROL
CAHOK, FATHALLAH J.
CEEL, DONNA LORRAINE
CEEL, HAZEL TYNDALL

ILLIAN, LINDA ELIZABETH
DISEY, JAMES ROBERT
ING, BETTY CAROL
ING, NORA JANE
IRKLAND, JOSEPH B., JR.
ISER, KAAREN L.

ITITTLE, MADELINE JEAN
LOCK, BARBARA FYETTA
NIGHT, SARA WALKER
NOTT, BARBARA ANN
NOX, ELLEN LOUISE
UMM, SOPHIE LOUISE

AMBERT, JUDY DORAH
AMM, BARBARA SUE
AND, DONNA SUSAN
AND, HENRY HAMPTON
AND, HOWARD D., JR.
AND, CAROLYN ANNE

Rocky Mount
Kinston
Fayetteville
Jerusalem, Jordan
Bethel
Elm City

Salisbury
Murphy
Wilson
Bear Creek
Petersburg, Va.
Charlotte
Falls Church, Va.
Greensboro
Raleigh
Spring Lake
Tarboro
 Huntersville

Apex
Bailey
Winston-Salem
Fayetteville
Elm City

Elizabeth City
Greenville
Kinston Seina
St. Pauls
Fayetteville
Roxboro
Goldsboro
Wilmington
Coats
New Bern
Graham
Kinston
Greenville
Albertson
Washington
Mount Olive
Butner
Durham
New Bern
Raleigh
Benson
Littleton
Corraepe
Greenville
Elkin
Lake Mekegan, N.Y.
Charlotte
Rocky Mount
Ayden
Janet McKenzie laughs

at one of the "off" mo-
ments of the yearbook
photographer.

Nine o'clock is the typical rush hour
at the College Post Office.

NE, LLOYD GEORGE
NGDON, NANCY ROSE
NGSTON, ELMER DOUGLAS
NGSTON, FREDRICK MORRIS
NER, MARGARET AGNES
NING, KERMIT PAUL

NEAL, ROBERT EARL
NEAL, ROBERT FRANKLIN
NEAL, ROBERT FRANKLIN
NEAL, ROBERT FRANKLIN
NEAL, ROBERT FRANKLIN
NEAL, ROBERT FRANKLIN

Charlotte
Smithfield
Lucama
Fayetteville
Beulaville
Lexington

Rutledge, Pa.
Ayden
Colerain
Four Oaks
Colerain
Burlington

LAWRENCE, KERMIT WILSON, JR.
LAWSON, JANET FAYE
LAWSON, EDWARD THOMAS
LAWSON, LAURA JANE
LAZUR, JOHN JOSEPH
LEARY, EVA LOU

LEE, LOU CAROLYN
LEFTWICH, JAMES WARREN, JR.
LEGETT, MARTHA ELIZABETH
LEMONS, HYACINTH VIRGINIA
LEO, ALFRED FRANK
LEWIS, ARTHUR GEORGE, JR.

LEWIS, GORMAN A.
LEWIS, LYLE BURWELL
LEWIS, MARY RUTH
LEWIS, MICHAEL LEONARD
LILES, SETH GRANT
LILES, JUDY MEREDITH

LEMER, LARRY
LINKER, JUDY SHARON
LITTLE, SUE AYRES
LIVINGSTON, ELSA RUTH
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT D.
LOFLIN, BRENDA ANN

LOMAX, PHIL MYERS
LONG, KATHRYN WOOD
LONG, JEROME MYRON
LUMPKIN, ROBERT THOMAS
LUTZ, ROBERT FRANKLIN
LYBRAND, WILLIAM MARTIN

Mount Airy
Goldsborough
Stuart, Va.
Roanoke Rapids
Tamaqua, Pa.
Shiloh

Four Oaks
Vinton, Va.
Holgood
Melbane
Hewlett, N. Y.
Leakesville

New Bern
Havelock
Winnabow
Moorehead City
Bladenboro
Cary

Warrenton
Charlotte
Roanoke, Va.
White Oak
Newport News, Va.
Trinity

Star
Elizabeth City
Stratford, N. J.
Oxford
Shelby
Marietta, S. C.
LYTTON, CLYDE WADE
McBRAYER, ELIZABETH SUE
McCALL, PARTICIA ANN
McCANLESS, BRENDA JOSEPHINE
McCAKILL, CLARENCE HARLAN, JR.
McCLENEY, FRANCES ANN

McCLENNY, JOHN WILLIAM
McCOIN, SAMUEL LAWRENCE
McCOMBS, DORIS ANNE
McCoy, JAMES EDWARD
MCCREACKEN, TEMPERANCE ANN
MCCULLEN, BILLIE SUSAN

McDONALD, GERALDINE ANNE
McDUFFIE, NEIL, PATTERSON, JR.
McGEE, ANNE ERNESTINE
McGEE, JERRY EDWARD
MCGOWAN, MARTHA CAROLE
McINTYRE, SHELBY JANE

McKENNA, JAMES FREDERICK, JR.
McKEE, WILBUR BENNETT, JR.
McKEESEY, SANDA JUNE
McKENZIE, ELIZABETH JANET
McLAWHORN, DAVID W.
MCLEAN, JAMES HAMPTON

Sophomores

McLEMORE, DAVID A.
McMANUS, SHEILA DIANE
McNAIR, LARRY B.
MABRY, ROBERT CULPEPPER
MADDIX, BARBARA SUE
MADRIN, MARYLYN JONES

MAIER, HAROLD JAMES
MALLON, JOHN F.
MALONE, ROBERT SHERROD
MANN, JAMES L.
MANN, JANET LEE
MANN, TERESE LYNN

MANUEL, JESSE WALTER
MARLOWE, WILFRED GREY
MARR, SHEILA CAROL
MARTIN, CHARLIE MAURICE
MARTIN, JAMES T., JR.
MARTIN, JOSEPH MELLON

MARTIN, MARGARET GAIL
MARTIN, ROBERT LEE, JR.
MASSENGILL, EDNA LOU
MASSEY, DAVID EDWARD
MAULTSBY, MARGARET ELLEN
MAYO, AMMA LOUISE

MAYO, CLAYTON BROWN
MAYO, DALTON WAYNE
MAYO, FRANCES EDWARDS
MEARS, KAY FRANCES
MEASAMER, WESLEY FLOYD, JR.
MEE, THOMAS CHARLES

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston

Kinston

Wilson

Four Oaks

Jacksonville

Kinston
Local fans seem to be more interested in the actions in the stands than the action on the gridiron.
PARKS, CAROLYN LOUISE
PARRISH, BEN WOOD
PARRISH, BILLIE WOOD
PARRISH, CHARLES E.
PARRISH, JAMES THOMAS
PARRISH, KENNETH L.
PASCAL, STEPHANIE ERNA
PATRICIA, EVELYN DIANE
PATTENSON, JOHN AVERY
PATTISON, MARTHA ANN
PATTERSON, CARLYLE BROOKS
PAUL, IRA BRYAN
PAUL, PATRICIA E.
PAYNE, HARRETT LEE
PAYNE, JUDY MARQUETTE
PATRICK, PATSY RENAY
PEEDIN, BONNIE GERALDINE
PEEL, MARY EMMA
PEEL, NANCY ELEANOR
PEEL, PATRICIA FAYE
PERRIE, JAMES MAURICE
PERREY, PATRICIA DAWNE
Henderson
Louisburg
Smithfield
Benson
Clinton
Raleigh
Williamston
Shawboro
Wytheville, Va.
Charlotte
Thomasville
Washington
Silver Spring, Md.
Ayden
Fuquay Springs
High Point
Pine Level
Smithfield
Williamston
Lewiston
Williamston
Louisburg
Zebulon

Sophomores

PEEDIN, REBECCA GAIL
PEEL, MARY EMMA
PEEL, NANCY ELEANOR
PEEL, PATRICIA FAYE
PERRIE, JAMES MAURICE
PERREY, PATRICIA DAWNE
Lynchburg, Va.
Raleigh
Williamston
Gaston
Fayetteville
Graham
New Bern
Zebulon
Wilson
Ansonville
Greensboro
High Point
Durham
Durham
Sanford
Greensboro
Salem
Norfolk, Va.
Clarendon
Rocky Mount
Vanceboro
Lucama
Raleigh
Ahoskie
Camp Lejeune
Monroe
Goldboro
Mount Olive
Margarettsville
Rockingham

PERRY, PEGGY FISHER
PETERSON, SARAH GOLDEN
PHELPS, TOMMIE LAWRENCE
PHILLIPS, JACK B.
Pierce, CONSTANCE MAE
Pickard, LINDA KAY

PINER, LENA ELIZABETH
Pippin, CAROLYN REE
PITTMAN, BARBARA ANN
POND, THOMAS EUGENE
POOLE, DORIS LOUISE
Poole, ERIC LYNN

POOLE, JAMES LEWIS
POOLE, LINDA DELORES
POPE, FAYE ILENE
POPE, MARY JANE
Porter, DIANNE MITCHELL
Poston, WILBUR F.

POWELL, ANGELIA DIANA
POWELL, BARBARA ANNE
POWELL, JOHN WESLEY
POPE, WILLIAM TROY
Powell, MARY KATHERINE
Powell, THOMAS LOWELL

PRESCOTT, JERRY JUNE
PRICE, ANNA KAY
PRICE, DOROTHY LAVERNE
PRICE, PEGGY JEAN
PRITCHARD, THURMAN G.
Bryce, Silas Henry

265
Efforts of much work is shown as the photographer invaded the ceramics workshop.

Tom Mackey and his date seem to have enjoyed the contents of those glasses. Wonder why?
Coeds often stop each other on campus for that extra cigarette.

Brothers of the Kappa Alpha Order enjoyed the works of the sponsors at the Fine Arts Festival.
ONE, JOHN WALTER, III
TONESTREET, JOHN MARSHALL
TOUT, JOHN RAYMOND
TOVALL, ANNIE NORWOOD
TRASIN, JOHN A.
TRICKLAND, CAROL JEAN

TRICKLAND, ETHEL GAYLE
TRICKLAND, LAVETTA ANN
TUN, ROGER GAIL
TURES, DONNA LOU
UGG, NANCY CHARLTON
ULLIAN, WILLIS BUNCH

UPTON, GUY PERCIVAL, III
UPTON, BENJAMIN CARROLL
UPTON, JOAN
UPTON, VIRGINIA FAYE
UKES, SYLVIA SUE
ULAN, JOSEPH

ALLMANN, PEGGY FRANCES
ALTON, JAMES RALPH, JR.
ANKARD, MARY RITTENHOUSE
ANT, JAMES RAYFORD
AR'T, JUDY ANN
AR'T, PATRICIA CLAIRE

ATUM, ANN TERESJA
AYLOR, CAROLYN BROOKS
AYLOR, DEANNA FAYE
AYLOR, EDGAR HAYWOOD
AYLOR, JAMES CHARLES
AYLOR, MARY ELIZABETH

Falls Church, Va.
Fayetteville
Fayetteville
Faison
Washington
Wilson

Goldsboro
Albemarle
Kure Beach
Oxford
Schenectady, N. Y.

Dunn
Hamlet
Henderson
Norfolk, Va.
Maxton

Dunn
Fayetteville
Faison
Mebane
Dumont, N. J.

Jacksonville
Zebulon
Newton Grove

Greenville
Greenville
Lawrenceville, Va.
Bellhaven
Hillsboro

Pittsburgh, Pa.
Newtown Grove

Burlington
Southern Pines

New Bern
Smithfield
New Bern

Rocky Mount
Roanoke Rapids

Cove City
Richmond, Va.
Fair Lawn, N. J.
Whiteville
Aydin
Edenton

269

Sophomores

TAYLOR, MARY KATHRYN
TAYLOR, MIRIAM FRANCES
TAYLOR, MYRTLE SUE
TAYLOR, NORA THOMAS
TAYLOR, ROBERTA WARD
TEDDER, NANCY JO

Corapake
Como
Lawrenceville, Va.
Belhaven
Hillsboro

Pittsburgh, Pa.
Plymouth
Newton Grove
Dunn

Burlington
Southern Pines

New Bern
Smithfield
New Bern

Rocky Mount
Roanoke Rapids

Cove City
Richmond, Va.
Fair Lawn, N. J.
Whiteville
Aydin
Edenton

269
TOMLIN, CHARLES W.
TRIPLETT, JANICE F.
TRIPP, JAMES WARREN
TROTTER, LINDA GALE
TROUBLEFIELD, MARSHALL H.
TROYLER, BETTY GRAY

TUCKER, JERRY VICTOR
TURNER, BILLY RAY
TURNER, HENRY WARREN
TURNER, PAULA T.
TURNER, VERNON E.
TWIFORD, SAMUEL A., JR.

TYSON, JAMES E.
ULRICK, JAMES DAVID
UZZELL, GLORIA G.
VAINRIGHT, ELIZABETH A.
VANNEY, WILLIAM F.
VAUGHAN, ROBERT THOMAS

VEACH, BARBARA A.
VEEREEN, VIRGINIA CAROL
VINSON, BETTY L.
VOGEL, ROSALIE MARIE
VOGLER, REBECCA Z.
VON ASPERN, ERIC

WADDILL, SANDRA C.
WALKER, FLORA E.
WALKER, GARY GENE
WALLACE, MELISIA GRAY
WALLACE, WILLIAM H., JR.
WARD, BOBBY JULIAN

WARD, BONNIE CAROLE
WARD, DIANE MARIE
WARD, RUBY JANE
WARREN, LINDA JOYCE
WASHKO, ROBERT J.
WATSON, STEVE E.

WATTS, RALPH ROLAND, JR.
WEAVER, PATRICIA JANE
WEBB, SARAH E.
WEBSTER, CHARLES F.
WEBSTER, CORA SUE
WEEKS, JOHNNY A.

WEISIGER, BRADFORD E., JR.
WELLONS, EDWIN B.
WELLS, BESSIE JANE
WERSTINE, FRED JAMES
WEST, MANLEY JACK
WEST, ROSE MARIE

WHALEY, DAVID GLENN
WHEELER, KENNETH BROWN
WHEELER, MARY ANN
WHICHARD, JAMES LINWOOD, JR.
WHITAKER, CARLAND R.
WHITAKER, GUY WARREN, JR.
President —  
Tim Bagwell  
Vice President —  
Keith Douglas  
Secretary —  
Kathy Cauble  
Treasurer —  
Tom Scott

Freshman Class Officers

Senators:  
Fran Gupton  
Emmett Ward
SGA President Tom and Governor Terry Sanford engage in an informal chat during the political leader's visit to the campus.

Freshmen

BARRETT, RICHARD PERSHING
BARRETT, CAROLYN ANN
BARRETT, JOSEPH ROBERT
BARROW, FAIE HARDY
BARROW, RALPH EDWIN, JR.
BARROW, WILLIAM ARCHER

BARTON, CHERYL LEE
BASNIGHT, DELLA
BASS, CAROLE JEAN
BASS, EDGAR LEROY, JR.
BASS, FRANCES LEE
BASS, LENNA ROSE

BATEMAN, GLENDORA
BAUER, HILDA KAY
BEARDEN, JANET REBECCA
BEASLEY, PATSY RUTH
BEASLEY, WILEY BENJAMIN, JR.
BEAVERS, JANE MARKHAM

BENSON, LYNWOOD EARL
BENGEL, JUDITH ANNE
BERNHARDT, JOHN CLARENCE
BERRIE, JUDITH ANNE
BERN, SHARRON KAY
BETTS, ROBERT BATTLE

BIESECKER, RONDA ALICE
BIGGS, BRUCE ARTHUR
BIGGS, STEVEN LEE
BISHER, WILLIAM MORRIS
BISHOP, GWENDOLYN LOUISE
BISSETTE, BRENDA FAYE

BLACKLEY, CONNIE LOU
BLAKE, PAUL ROBERT
BLANKENSHIP, JUDY ANN
BLAY, CHESTER EARL
BLODGETT, MARLENE ELIZABETH
BOATRIGHT, JUANITA LOUISE

BOBB, NANCY JEAN
BOBBRTT, JACK PERSHING
BOCAGTO, JOHN ALEXANDER
BOOKER, THOMAS
BOONE, MARtha GENE
BOSTIC, BRENDA ELIZABETH

BOSEWELL, SARAH PHYLLIS
BOVENDER, ROBERT PELL, JR.
BOYER, HAROLD STANLEY, JR.
BOWNER, CALVIN SAWER, JR.
BOWKER, CHARLES DWIGHT
BOYCE, JANICE ELLEN

BARROW, RALPH EDWIN, JR.
BARROW, WILLIAM ARCHER

Gaston Dover
Greenville
Conway
Kinston
Winston-Salem
Richmond, Va.

New Bern
Manteo
Fremont
Tarboro
Durham
Dunn

Belhaven
Monroe
Salisbury
Wilson
Baltimore, Md.
Durham

Pinetown
Winston-Salem
Columbia
Whitakers

Lexington
Pineywood
Fayetteville
Denton
Mount Olive
Sims

Wake Forest
Raleigh
Falls Church, Va.
Franklin, Va.
Raleigh
Marshville

Arlington, Va.
Durham
Swartswood, N. J.
Bethesda, Md.
Rocky Mount
Pink Hill

Whiteville
Greenville
Spencer
Ryland
Darr, Pamela Bowen
Daughey, Gaylord Keith
Daughey, Carolyn Jean
Daughey, Ronnie Clifton
Davenport, Dana Lee
Davenport, Michael Snell

Daves, Betty Louise
David, Patricia Lewis
David, Barbara Jean
David, Donald Corbett
Davis, Flora Patricia
Davis, Joseph Edgar, Jr.

Davis, Nannie Eliza
Davis, Sally Ann
Davis, Sandra Anita
Davis, Sandra Taylor
Deal, Tony Ray
Deans, Nancy Saundra

Deaton, Sandra Carol
Dernam, Danny Keith
Delemarre, John Kenneth
Del Russo, Alfred Michael
Denning, Fred Thomas
Denis, Berkey Lee

Cranford, Charles Ray
Cratch, Billie Jean
Crawford, Diane Elise
Crawford, Kay Ellen
 Creech, Charles Waddell
Creech, Joseph Glenn

Creekmore, Andrew Theodore
Crenshaw, Linda Ann
Crews, Margaret Melissa
Crisp, Richard L.
Crocker, Frances Alene
Croom, Anne Carol

Croom, Emily Lou
Crotts, Stephen Wiley
Crowder, Richard William
Crump, James Wiley
Crump, Ronald Wayne
Crutchfield, Phyllis Gill

Cummings, George Washington
Currin, Gussie Leigh
Currin, John Clary
Curtis, Colon Dennis
Dail, Grace Olivia
Dail, James Ronald

Dail, Robbie Nile
Daley, Joan Marie
Dameron, Joseph R.
Dancy, William Taylor
Daniels, Edward Lee
Daniels, Herman Blount

Fairfax, Va.
Kinston
Four Oaks
Faison
Creswell

Durham
Middlesex
Rocky Mount
Seaboard
Whiteville
Raleigh

Grifton
Goldsboro
Marshallberg
Elizabeth City
China Grove
Sims

Goldsboro
Zebulon
Lynnbrook, N.Y.
Cedar Grove, N.J.
Greenville
Greenville

President Jenkins congratulates Miss Ruth White at the tea which was given in her honor.
Greek Week brought out all types of characters including hillbillies and poster girls.

EDWARDS, RICHARD DONALD
EDWARDS, SANDRA CATHRYN
ELDER, SARA JEANETTE
ELIAS, GLORIA JEAN
ELLER, REBECCA LEE
ELLINGTON, CHARLES WHYTE

EDWARDS, RONALD ALTON
ELMORE, LINDA FAYE
ENNIS, SARAH ELLEN
ENNIS, WALTER MICHAEL
EPIS, CAROLYN GWYNN
ERVIN, LUCY CAROL

EULISS, DANIEL BENNETT
EVRE, DOROTHY STEPHANA
EVANS, ALBERT L., III
EVANS, CAROLYN LOUISE
EVANS, LINDA ARLESE
EVANS, MARGARET JEAN

EVANS, PATRICIA NELL
EVANS, SARA ELIZABETH
EVERETTE, WILLIAM CHARLES
EVERETTE, ANNE STATION
EVERETTE, MELBA JEAN
EVERHART, ROBERT GARVEY

DENNIS, JOYCE FAYE
DENNIS, LEILA GRACE
DESHONG, WILLIAM EARL, JR.
DEWEY, CHARLES ALEXANDER, III
DICKENS, JAMES ROBERT
DICKERSON, LYMAN BARBER

DILDAY, JOHNNY COHEN
DILLMAN, ELIZABETH ANN
DIXON, MELDA FAYE
DOBSON, EDITH DESHEL
DOMANSKI, GARY FRANCIS
DORSEY, MARY BARBARA

DOUGLAS, KEITH JOHN
DOWD, ROBERT EDWARD
DOWDY, AUDREY VIRGINIA
DOZIER, WANDA LOUISE
DRAPER, VIRGINIA RAE
DREW, ALMA GRACE

DRIVER, KENNETH WADE
DRUM, ROGER DALE
DYE, MELVIN NIXON, JR.
DYE-SAILEY, SCOTT ALLEN
DUBROW, LYNDRA ELIZABETH
DUDLEY, GINGER LEE

DUNN, EVA ELAYNE
DUNN, STEVEN LOYD
DURRER, LINDA CAROL
EARP, MARY ANNE
EDWARDS, HERMAN OSCAR, JR.
EDWARDS, LEONARD GARY, JR.

Greekboro
Goldsboro
High Point
Weldon
Granite Quarry
Rocky Mount

Mount Airy
Goldsboro
Benson
Greensboro
Emporia, Va.
Richlands

Graham
Greensboro
Goldsboro
Edenton
Greensboro
Midlothian, Va.

Greenville
Raleigh
Ashe
Fountain
Machesfield
Lexington
EVERSON, HELEN LAMARR
EYER, LINDA ANNE
FADEL, ALBERT JOSEPH
FAIRLESS, CHARLOTTE ELAINE
FAIBRINGTON, CASSANDRA JANE
FALKIE, JANET MARIE

FARABOW, JEANNIE EVERONDE
FARMER, CAROLYN MAE
FAINER, FRANK DANIELS, JR.
FAULKNER, CHARLENE BRUCE
FEIMSTER, LARRY DEAN
FERGUSON, DANNY THOMAS

FIELDS, CHARLES BURSELL, JR.
FIELDS, JOHN THOMAS
FINCH, KAY STRICKLAND
FINNAN, EDWARD DAVID
FITZGERALD, JOHN EDMUND
FLAKE, MABLEELEN

FLANAGAN, MARK FRANCIS
FLANDERS, BOB ST. JOHN
FLOWERS, JAMES DONALD
FLOWERS, JUDITH ROSE
FLYNT, NANCY FAYE
FONTAINE, LINDA LEE

FORBES, BILLIE SUE
FORBES, JUDITH LUCILLE
FORD, KATHERINE IRIS
FORSYTHE, JAMES ROBERT
FOSHER, DELIA MARIE
FOSTER, SALLY ANN

FORBES, BILLIE SUE
FORBES, JUDITH LUCILLE
FORD, KATHERINE IRIS
FORSYTHE, JAMES ROBERT
FOSHER, DELIA MARIE
FOSTER, SALLY ANN

FOWLER, JERRY WAYNE
FOWLER, MILLIE LOUISE
FOX, IRVING HUNTINGTON, III
FRANK, LINDA JEAN
FRANKS, ZATHA ANN
FRAZIER, NANCY JEAN

FRAZIER, WILLIAM REID
FREEMAN, NANCY FAYE
FREEMAN, NEIL
FRITTS, TERRIE ANNA
FULLER, JUDY GOLD
FULLERTON, MARTHA SUMWALT

FUQUA, WILLIAM ERNEST, JR.
FURR, HOWARD EUGENE
FUSSELL, ARTHUR MCKAY
GAFNEY, JOHN JOSEPH
GAINES, ROBERT HOLT
GALLOWAY, PATRICIA LEE

GANG, PATRICIA KATHLEEN
GARDNER, JERILYN
GARNER, JUDY GRACE
GARNER, PRISCILLA JO
GARRETT, BASIL WILKERSON, JR.
GARRIS, CAROLYN KAY

GARRET, JERRY WAYNE
GARRET, MILLIE LOUISE
FOX, IRVING HUNTINGTON, III
FRANK, LINDA JEAN
FRANKS, ZATHA ANN
FRAZIER, NANCY JEAN

FLANDERS, BOB ST. JOHN
FLOWERS, JAMES DONALD
FLOWERS, JUDITH ROSE
FLYNT, NANCY FAYE
FONTAINE, LINDA LEE

FORBES, BILLIE SUE
FORBES, JUDITH LUCILLE
FORD, KATHERINE IRIS
FORSYTHE, JAMES ROBERT
FOSHER, DELIA MARIE
FOSTER, SALLY ANN

Washington
Elizabeth City
Fayetteville
Harrellsville
High Point
Chester, Pa.

Fuquay Springs
Mount Olive
Wilson
Wadesboro
Mooresville
Winston-Salem

Greenville
Winston-Salem
Morehead City
Charlotte
Altavista, Va.
Greenville

Washington, D.C.
Birmingham, Mich.
Clayton
Washington
Kernersville
Woodsdale

Farmville
Smithfield
Kinston
New Bern
Greenville
Littleton

Fowler, Jerry Wayne
Fowler, Millie Louise
Fox, Irving Huntingdon, III
Frank, Linda Jean
Franks, Zatha Ann
Frazier, Nancy Jean

Frazier, William Reid
Freeman, Nancy Faye
Freeman, Neil
Fritts, Terrie Anna
Fuller, Judy Gold
Fullerton, Martha Sumwalt

Fuqua, William Ernest, Jr.
Furr, Howard Eugene
FusSELL, Arthur McKay
Gafney, John Joseph
Gaines, Robert Holt
Galloway, Patricia Lee

Gang, Patricia Kathleen
Gardner, Jerilyn
Garners, Judy Grace
Garners, Priscilla Jo
Garrett, Basil Wilkerson, Jr.
Garris, Carolyn Kay

Laurel Bay
Greenville
Greenville
Newport
Roxboro
Greenville

Raleigh
Salisbury
Weldon
Elkins Park, Pa.
Annapolis, Md.
Supply

Kathy Salle and Keith Hobbs exhibit their agility at performing the twist at a Pika party.
GASKILL, MARY ELLA
GAY, ROSE CAROL
GEE, MICHAEL CROFTON
GILBERT, LINDA GAIL
GILBERT, WILLIAM R., JR.
GILCHRIST, EDNA EARLE

GILES, DONNIE LYN
GILL, FRANK CORSDON, JR.
GILLIAM, BRIAN DUGUID
GILLIKIN, BENJAMIN MARVIN
GLOVER, MARY ELIZABETH
GLOVER, WADE RAYMOND

GOODWIN, THOMAS MACK
GOINS, RALPH MICHAEL
GOLDEN, JUDY LEE
GOLIN, WAYNE LEONARD
GOOCH, CATHERINE ROSE
GOODNIGHT, LARRY MILTON

GOODWIN, BETTY JO
GOODWIN, JAMES HUNTER, JR.
GOODWIN, LINDA WOODS
GOODWIN, MARY LINTON
GOODWIN, MARY SHEILA
GOODWIN, VERNON FRANKLIN, JR.

GORDON, JERRY GLENDA
GRAHAM, KAY FRANCES
GREASON, JUDY KAYE
GREENE, BARBARA ANN
GREENE, KELLY EDWARD
GREENE, SANDY LEE

GREER, ELIZABETH ANNE
GRIFFIN, SUSAN
GRIGGS, GEORGE WILLIAM
GRIMSBLEY, JIMMIE RICHARD
GRISOM, DENNIS MICHAEL
GRISOM, HILDA RUTH

GRIST, KATHERINE VIRGINIA
GRIEB, LUCY ALLEN
GRUBS, GEORGE RAY
GUICE, GIGI
GULPTON, FRANCES JEAN
GURLEY, CORNELIA MARSH

GURLEY, JAMES CAPEHART, III
GUTHRIE, JEAN MALLOY
GUYSTAR, FRANCES JO
HAAR, MARGARET COLEWELL
HACKWORTH, CECIL LEON
HADDOCK, CAROL ANN

HADDOCK, LARUE DUNN
HADDON, CLAUDIA LENORE
HAFFMAN, JERI DIANE
HAGERTY, GUY LOUIS
HAHN, JEFFREY CARL
HAISLIP, ANN PERRY

HALE, GLORIA JEAN
HALE, RICHARD OLIVER
HALE, SARA FRANCES
HALE, CELIA RACHEL
HALL, ELANIST ELIZABETH
HALL, GEORGE PERRY

HALL, HERSEY HINTON
HALL, JEFFREY KENNETH
HALL, MARY BARBARA
HALL, NANCY ANN
HALL, PAMELA KATE
HAMILTON, JOHN EDWARD

RALEIGH, ZEBULON
PETERSBURG, VA.
KINSTON, ROCKY MOUNT
ROSEBORO

FAYETTEVILLE
Raleigh
Alexandria, VA.
Atlantic
Bailey
Fremont

DURHAM
Durham
ATLANTIC
Midland Park, N.J.
New Bern
Salisbury

Raleigh
Clinton
Raleigh
Greenville
Arlington, Va.
Fayetteville

Ahoskie
Elland
Saint Pauls
Griffon
Biscoe
Burlington

GREENVILLE
Pinetops
Pollocksville
Wilson
Henderson
Stedman

WILMINGTON
Leakesville
Kernersville
Greenville
Rocky Mount
Princeton

New Bern
Yanceyville
Newton
Wilmingt
Aberdeen
Grimesland

Vanceboro
Petersburg, VA.
Snow Hill
Greenville
Nazareth, Pa.
Hamilton

New Bern
Greensboro
Rocky Mount
Fayetteville
Aunityville
Seaboard

RALEIGH
Hookerton
Clinton
Charlotte
Portsmouth, VA.
Upper Darby, Pa.
HANDY, MIKE DEAN
HANEY, PATRICIA JANE
HANSEN, CHARLES HARDIN, JR.
HARBEN, RONALD CHARLES
HARBOLT, JIMMY LEE
HARDEE, MARGARET DEAN

HARDEN, THAD EUGENE
HARDISON, LINDA ALLIE
HARDISON, ROBERT HARVEY, JR.
HARDY, BARBARA ANN
HARDY, FLORENE MICHELE
HARGETT, EVA KATE

HARMON, JOAN PATRICIA
HARPE, HENRY CLIFTON
HARRELL, PEGGY JEANNE
HARRIS, CAROL JEAN
HARRIS, CHARLES WAYNE
HARRIS, EMILY DOLORES

HARRIS, JOHN HENRY, III
HARRIS, LESTER RAY
HARRIS, NANCY LEA
HARRIS, RACHEL ANNE
HARRIS, RICHARD LINWOOD
HARRIS, SHEILA RAE

HARRIS, WILLIAM GASKINS
HARRIS, WILLIAM LESTER, JR.
HART, BARBARA ANN
HART, ELEANOR FRANCES
HARVEY, JAMES BROWNING
HARVEY, JOSEPH M.

Ridgeway, Va.
Fayetteville
Fayetteville
Charlotte
Goldboro
Enfield

Erwin
Jamestown
Arapahoe
Snow Hill
Kinston
Monroe

Arlington, Va.
Elkin
Greenville
Wilmington
Winston-Salem, Va.
Frankfort
Franklin

Weldon
Jacksonville
Durham
Garner
Burlington
Albemarle

Havelock
New Bern
Greensboro
Winterville
Littleton
Wildwood, N. J.

Freshmen

Polly Bunting displays her bea
ty smile as she receives the 1962
Miss Greenville crown.

HARVILLE, SANDRA KAY
HASKINS, WOODROW BRYAN
HATCHER, JAMES RUSSELL
HATHAWAY, STANLEY O., JR.
HAUFLER, DONALD CARL
HAYWORTH, WILLIAM WADE

HAZLETT, SANDRA HALL
HAZARD, ALBERT BERDALE
HEARN, VIRGINIA ELEANOR
HEATH, KENNETH BRUCE
HEMIS, H. W., JR.
HEMIS, JESSE GORE

HERRING, ANNA NICHOLSON
HERRING, JOYCE CAROLYN
HERRING, LARRY BEGGETT
HERRINGTON, PHILLIP LEE
HERSII, PAUL WARREN
HESTER, ALICE FAYE

HEWITT, BARBARA LEE
HICKMAN, RUFUS ALLAN, JR.
HICKS, BRANDA CAROL
HIGGINS, LINDA FAYE
HIGHT, JAMES EDWIN
HIGH, REBECCA LANE

H университет, Франклinton
Frankfort
Greensboro
Hampton, Va.
Asheboro

Colonial Heights, Va.
High Point
McLean, Va.
Havelock
Greensboro
Charlotte

Roseboro
Salem
Benson
Martinsville, Va.
Washington, D. C.
Bladenboro

Whiteville
Carney
Pikeville
Smithfield
Radford, Va.
Rocky Mount

281
Students and teachers from Eastern North Carolina attend the annual high school science fair which is held in Wright Building.

Hill, Jesse Alton, Jr.  Winterville
Hill, Joan Cail  Clayton
Hill, Keith Edward  Pink Hill
Hilton, Joseph Truman, III  Chapel Hill
Hine, Brenda Lou  Winston-Salem
Hjortsvang, Paul T.  Greenville

Hobis, Joan Elizabeth  Durham
Hoerter, John C.  Chatham, N. J.
Hoff, Kathryn Eloise  Belhaven
Holland, Frank William  Raleigh
Holland, Lottie Jo  Willard
Holland, Paul Wayne  Fayetteville

Hollingsworth, Fred P.  Norfolk, Va.
Hollingsworth, Jerry Lawrence  Wilson
Hollingsworth, Susan L.  Spring Hope
Holmes, Glenn Edward  Lexington
Holshouser, Eugene Omer  Rockwell
Holt, Doris Earlene  Graham

Holt, Naomi Jane  Wilson
Hondros, Pete Arthur  Winston-Salem
Hooks, Judith Aneida  Fremont
Hooks, Rosemary  Fayetteville
Hooper, Tracie Elizabeth  Greenville
Hopkins, Sylvia Lane  Rocky Mount

Horkan, Michael Tim  Falls Church, Va.
Horne, Ann Taylor  Kure Beach
Horne, Coy C.  Maxton
Hotchner, Mitchell G.  Lynbrook, N. Y.
House, Elizabeth M.  Nokesville, Va.
Houston, Penny G.  Charlotte

Hobis, Larry K.  Lincolnon
Howard, Amanda M.  Seven Springs
Howard, Linda E.  Southport
Howard, Mollie E.  Scotland Neck
Howe, Michael S.  Hamlet
Howard, Frances Y.  Falls Church, Va.

Hoyle, Jerry Wayne  Henderson
Hubbard, Hilda Grace  New Bern
Hudgin, Terese C.  Portsmouth, Va.
Hudson, A. R.  Concord
Hudson, David B.  Java, Va.
Hudson, William M.  Greensboro

Huff, Marvin J.  Cherry Point
Hunsucker, Patricia L.  Robbins
Hutto, Sylvia F.  Swansboro
Idol, John F.  Rocky Mount
Ingoed, Ray Van  North Wilkesboro

Ingram, Peggy J.  Julian
Inman, Gerald D.  Kernersville
Inman, Judy Frances  Lamberton
Ivock, Linda Faye  Whiteville
Irving, Robert H.  Beaufort
Jackson, Bette Harris  Hendersonville

282
LATTIE, DOROTHY MARIE
LATTIMORE, GARY
LAWRENCE, JUDITH CAROLYN
LEE, MARY MARJORIE
LEE, ULA JANE
LEE, VIRGINIA SHARON

LEGGETT, BEVERLY ANN
LEGGETT, RICHARD CARLTON
LEIGH, JOHN Z.
LENG, DON HUGH
LEONARD, JERRY STEVE
LEONARD, DEITRA MARIE

LEONARD, JEWELL, SANDRA
LESTER, JAMES THOMAS
LEWIS, BARBARA LOUISE
LEWIS, DEANNA MAXINE
LEWIS, DONNA BELL
LEWIS, MARGARET HELON

LEWIS, PEGGY ANN
LEWIS, SANDRA EARLENE
LIEBERMAN, NORMAN GERALD
LILLY, HILARY RITA
LILLY, THOMAS EDWARD
LINKER, MARTIN NEEL

KINLAW, WILLIAM BRAXTON
KIRBY, KENNETH NATHANIAL
KIRKLAND, THURLOE LAWRENCE
KLEINFELDT, SANFORD
KLUTZ, BRENDA RUTH
KNIGHT, BETTY DORIS

KNOCH, DAVID HENRY
KNOELLER, FRANK O., JR.
KNOWLES, JUNE ELIZABETH
KNOW, LINDA REBECCA
KOONCE, SUE ELLEN
KOONTZ, SYLVIA SUE

KORNEGAY, CARROLL GREGG
KORNEGAY, WINSLOW JUDD
KUHNS, RONALD DWIGHT
KUKKENDALL, JOSEPH EARL JR.
LAMAR, THOMAS CLYDE, JR.
LAMBERT, MICHAEL STEPHEN

LAMM, LEVERNA E.
LAMPLEY, INA KAY
LANCASTER, A. ELIZABETH
LANDRY, FERNAND A., JR.
LANE, ROBERT NELL
LANEY, MARY BIVENS

LANGDON, BECKY LOU
LANGDON, CHARLENE AARON
LANGLEY, DAVID FRANCIS
LANNING, HARLAND GEORGE
LARSON, WILLIAM ROLAND
LASTER, SHEILA CAMILLE

Greeensboro
Battlesboro
Fayetteville
Statesville
Durham

Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Kinston
Aydin
Greensboro

Winterville
Gastonia
Charlottesville
Durham

Arlington, Va.
Tarboro
Jacksonville
Welcome

Arlington, Va.

Pine Level
Bethlehem, Pa.
New Bern
Thomasville

Elizabeth City
Biscove
Rocky Mount
Charlestown, W. Va.
Arlington, Va.
Monroe

Asheville

Crowds thronged to Wright Auditorium to pick up their yearbooks.
Ted Whitmyer, Ward Simmons and Joyce Brown find entertainment for a rainy Saturday afternoon in the BUCCANEER Office.

MATLOCK, SANDRA GAIL
MATTESON, MARY CATHRINE
MATTHEWS, WALTER EDWARD
MATTOX, DONALD HUBERT
MAULTSBY, NANCY CAROLYN
MAURER, JO ANN

MAY, DONALD WAYNE
MAYNARD, MARY ALICE
MAYO, WILLIAM LYMAN, JR.
MAZZOCOOL, PASZUALE J. T.
MEADOWS, JERRY CLARK
MEDFORD, JERRY NOYEL

MELSON, DORIS IRENE
MELTZER, MARK
MERCER, PEGGY LOUVENIA
MERRIT, JAMES FRANCIS
MERRITT, TROY CLINTON, JR.
MEW BORN, EVANGELINE CAROLE

MEW BORN, J ACK T.
MEW BORN, JANE BUTLER
MICHAELS, MABEL RUTH
MIDG ETT, MOLLIE SUSAN
MIDG ETT, E VA N JAMES
MILL E N, JAMES ROBERT

MILLER, CRA IG E.
MILLER, DONALD SALLY RS
MILLER, HARLIE ALLEN
MILLER, MARILYN VERN
MILLER, MELINDA CAROL
MILLS, FLOYD RUDY

MILLS, LOU JEAN
MILLS, MARY JO
MINCHER, JANET ALIESE
MITCHELL, BEVERLY W.
MITCHELL, LURAY VIRGINIA
MITCHELL, REBECCA DREW

MITTENBERGER, DEL JAY
MIZEKO, GEORGIA
MODLIN, RACHEL
MOHLE, JUDITH ANN
MONFALCONE, MARY SUE
MONK, MARJORIE HELEN

MONTGOMERY, LAURA
MOORE, BETTY LYNN
MOORE, CLIFTON GOODWIN
MOORE, DORIS RAE
MOOSE, LINDA GAIL
MORGAN, GAYLE SUSAN

Greensboro
Greensboro
Hertford
Wilson
Melane
Rocky Mount
Durham
Dunn
Plymouth
Alexandria, Va.
Rocky Mount
Clinton

La Grange
Grifton
Burlington
Hat teras
Elizabeth City
Arlington, Va.

Kennett Square, Pa.
Washington
Raleigh
Durham
Elizabeth City
Greenville
Charlotte
Greenville
Roanoke Rapids
Raleigh
Millsboro, Del.
Aulander

Washington
Morehead City
Jamesville
Ayden
Newport News, Va.
Ahoskie
Jonesville
Hamlet
Greenville
Burlington
Cary
Spring Hope
Freshmen

"Who says we 'loaf on the job.'"
Freshmen

Even Phil Helms finds it necessary to study accounting, one of the more difficult courses in our institution.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City or Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Sharon La Donna</td>
<td>Chadbourn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Linda Adams</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jerry</td>
<td>Virgilina, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, George Derrick</td>
<td>Falls Church, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Clarence Harrison, Jr.</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinagle, George W., III</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Brenda Alleen</td>
<td>Hubert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoffa, Marguerite Leonora</td>
<td>Washaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoger, Linda Ruth</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Carolyn Jean</td>
<td>Reidsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Richard Houser</td>
<td>Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Charles Fletcher</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, John Creech</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, John Dunton</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Robert Gerald</td>
<td>Varina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Shirley Ruth</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Peggy Hunter</td>
<td>Southern Pines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutts, Mary Alice</td>
<td>Morehead City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styons, Barbara Jane</td>
<td>Newland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styron, George Tilden</td>
<td>Smithfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudderth, William Hugh</td>
<td>Bath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugg, Eve Whitfield</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Judith Lee</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, June Cheryl</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Sharon Ann</td>
<td>Snow Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surina, John Carroll</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Evelyn Garner</td>
<td>Newton Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Margaret Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Vernon Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Toni Lynn</td>
<td>Spring Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swicegood, Linda Sue</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Sheila Marie</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swindell, Linda Lee</td>
<td>Scranton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, William Carl</td>
<td>Bernardsville, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Baker Lee</td>
<td>South Boston, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, William Pryor</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Edward Dickinson</td>
<td>Charlotteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elizabeth Rucker</td>
<td>Whiteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Eugene Ulysses, Jr.</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Florence Lynn</td>
<td>Richlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jane Hayes</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Judith Anne</td>
<td>Newport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Miriam Virginia</td>
<td>Richlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Shera Dare</td>
<td>Como</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas Futrell</td>
<td>Conway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachey, Wilson Grady</td>
<td>Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teasley, Julia Anne</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Betty Ann</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Judie Allison</td>
<td>Zebulon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, Charles Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew, Linda Lou</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew, Stanley Martin</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A typical Greenville day... rain...

...and night... rain.
THAYER, CAROLYN ANN
THARRINGTON, JAMES DEWITT
THIGPEN, JUDITH LUCILLE
THOMAS, AILLEN STEWART
THOMAS, ALBERT HENRY, JR.
THOMAS, EVELYN KAYE

Norfolk, Va.
Louisburg
Greenville
Arlington, Va.
LaGrange
Selma

THOMAS, MARY FRANCES
THOMAS, RICHARD HARRY
THOMAS, RICHARD R.
THOMPSON, HENRY HAROLD, JR.
THOMPSON, JOHN WALTER
THOMPSON, MARTHA MATTOCKS

Tarboro
Charlotte
Arlington, Va.
Charlotte
Sparta, N. J.
New Bern

Selma
Kitty Hawk
Liberty
Edenton
Woodland

THOMPSON, MARY LEE
TILLET, VERA DIONNE
TINGEN, LUNDA JANE
TIPPETT, BASIL HERMAN
TOLLEY, SAMUEL ROLAND
TOLSON, MARY JUNE

High Point
Bernardsville, N. J.
Chapel Hill
Richmond, Va.
Leesville, La.
Asheboro

Camp Lejeune
Durham
Maggie Valley
Eure
Burlington
Garner

TORRES, ROBERT, JR.
TOWNSEND, TERRY DEAN
TRAGESER, PAUL JOSEPH, JR.
TRIMM, JANET RAY
TRIPP, JUDITH ANN
TROGDON, ERNEST WAYNE

What? . . . Oh yes, we are going to have a BUCCANEER this year . . . I think.

TYLER, JUDITH EVELYN
TYMAN, LYNDY KAY
TYSON, NANCY TODD
UMBRELLA, MILDRED JEN
UPCHURCH, KAREN LEIGH
UPCHURCH, LARRY BRADY

Greensboro
Durham
Goldsboro
Wytheville, Va.
Four Oaks
Raleigh

VACARO, JUDITH J.
VALENTINO, LINDA AGNES
VANCE, DONALD LYNN
VAN HORN, BRENDA GAIL
VAN LIEROP, PATRICIA
VANUX, DANIEL A.

Chester, Pa.
Dunsmuir, N. J.
Kernersville
Arlington, Va.
Topeka, Istanbul
Rahway, N. J.

VAUGHN, JAMES ALBERT
VAUGHN, JANICE GAIL
VAUGHN, SHIRLEY FAYE
VICK, CLARA GERALDINE
VICK, JACQUELINE AUDINE
VICK, MARTHA ANN

Stokesdale
Valdese
Youngsville
Conway
Conway
Jacksonville

VICKERS, VIVIAN LEROI
WADSWORTH, ELIZABETH MAY
WAITS, JUDY MANN
WALKER, EDWARD RAYMOND
WALKER, KENNETH NEIL
WALL, MALINDA CAROLE

Durham
McLean, Va.
Engelhard
Lynchburg, Va.
Sims
Marion
WALL, ROBERT BARRINGER
WALLACE, JERRY MARTIN
WALTER, LEA LOUISE
WARD, CAROLYN PARKER
WARD, FOYE EMMETT, JR.
WARD, NANCY DION

WARING, PATRICIA CAROL
WARRIN, DIANA CAROL
WARREN, TONY DAVIS
WATERS, MARY LATHAM
WATERS, MARION HAROLD
WATKINS, DORIS POOLE

WATKINS, EDWARD POWE
WATSON, ALYSSA DELANCY
WAY, GEORGE WINFRED, JR.
WEAVER, JAMES FRANKLIN
WEAVER, LINDA JO
WEAVER, MARY FRANCES

WEBB, ROSA GAIL
WEBBER, JANE
WEEKS, BARBARA ANN
WEEKS, MICAH MATTOCKS
WELLS, AUDREY LEE
WELLS, CARROLL LAMBERTH

WERNER, DAVID ALLEN
WERNER, EMILY ANN
WESCOTT, COLON WAYNE
WESSON, KATHRYN EILEEN
WEST, JOYCE MARIE
WEST, SANDRA FAYE

WESTER, CATHERINE LOUISE
WESTFALL, STEPHEN MILLER
WESTON MACARTHUR
WHEELER, MICHAEL JAMES
WHEELER, VALINDA ANN
WHICHARD, ANDREA DIXON

WHICHARD, JANET ANN
WHICKER, EDMUND BRUCE
WHISENHUNT, MARGARET JEAN
WHITE, ANNE STEWART
WHITE, FRIEDA RUTH
WHITE, GEORGIA LEAGON

WHITE, LINDA SUTTON
WHITE, MIRIAM KEITH
WHITE, WILLIAM MILK
WHITE, WILLIAM RAYMOND
WHITEHURST, WILLIAM R.
WHITFIELD, SANDRA PEARL

WHIRFORD, PATRICIA JANE
WHITLEY, MARGARET ELAINE
WHITLEY, JAMES VICTOR
WHITLOW, LARRY C.
WIENBERG, SANDY HELEN
WIGGS, VENNA JO

WILLIAMS, CARLA LYNNE
WILLIAMS, CARROLL LEE
WILLIAMS, CLARA ANN
WILLIAMS, EDWIN JERRY
WILLIAMS, EVA ANNETTE
WILLIAMS, HERBERT D., III

WILLIAMS, IRVING GUY
WILLIAMS, JAMES EDWIN
WILLIAMS, JOHN FRANKLIN
WILLIAMS, MAYME CLADE
WILLIAMS, RONALD HUGO

GREENSBORO
HAMLET
WAYNESBORO, VA.
COLERAINE
STATESVILLE

La Grange
Colera
Cove City
Manna Harbor
Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount

Ernul
Como
Albermarle
Greensboro
Monroe
Selma

Onancock, Va.
Greensboro
Rocky Mount
Kinston
Ahoskie
New Bern

Norfolk, Va.
Washington
Suffolk, Va.
Clintons
Rockingham
Greensboro
"You see, I'm pure like you used to be."
Our Organizations
Accomplishing common goals, sharing a common religious faith, or overcoming solitude and consequent loneliness are but a few of the motives behind the existence of our campus organizations. Whatever the reasons, our organizations create much in the way of fellowship and leadership to the extent that they produce not only leaders but democratic ideals which thrive on respect for human thought.
Aquanymphs

Under the supervision of Miss Gay Hogan, staff member of the Physical Education Department, the Aquanymphs is a club open to female students who are adaptable to water. Water ballet and synchronized swimming were learned by this group of thirty students.

Two water shows, one in the Fall and the other in the Spring, were given by this organization. Affiliated with the Women's Recreation Association, the Aquanymphs endeavor to develop the skills of precision swimming.

Art Club

Composed of 171 members, the Art Club sponsors art sales and exhibits, visits to Art Museums in Raleigh and Washington, D. C., and speakers on art throughout the year. This organization also presented an award to the Outstanding Art Student of the Year, and recognized an Art Student of the Month in the East Carolinian.

Organized in 1955, the Art Club has as its aim—"to promote cultural advancement on the East Carolina College campus and in the Greenville Community."

The Art Club promotes application as well as interest in the arts.
Working for the education and well-being of children, the Association for Childhood Education is open to those persons majoring in Primary or Grammar Education who have an interest in the problems of childhood education. As a part of their activities, the members of the Association for Childhood Education sold mums at Homecoming, sponsored the blazer sale, and sent a delegate to the international study conference.

Dr. Lois Staton, the local advisor, was the vice president of the State Association for Childhood Education.

Association for Childhood Education members listen attentively to the advisor of the organization.

Buccaneer Sports Car Club

A newly organized club on campus this year was the Buccaneer Sports Car Club. Founded in the Spring of 1962, this extracurricular activity promotes the sport of driving as an art and furthered group interest in the realm of sports cars. This organization organized several sports car events which tested skill as well as speed.

In order to become a member, an individual must be a sports car driver in the vicinity of Greenville. Awards were given to members in individual events that were sponsored by the local club.
Circle K Club

Cited as being the most active club in the Carolinas, the Circle K Club participated in numerous campus and community services. Among these activities were a campus safety campaign, a book drive for the library, a fund raising project for the stadium, and a talent show.

The club's twenty-eight members strive to build a better tomorrow through service to others. Each year a fifty dollar scholarship is given to a deserving student. Since the Greenville Kiwanis Club sponsored the East Carolina Chapter, the Circle K Club has also aided them with their many activities.

Cosmopolitan Club

Specializing in relationships among the foreign students on campus, the Cosmopolitan Club had social and cultural activities for these individuals. Anyone who has a genuine interest in the club is invited to join.

Parties, picnics, television programs and exhibitions were the activities in which the twenty-four members of this organization participated. In addition, the Cosmopolitan Club had the distinction of being one of the newest clubs on campus.
Janice Guyton, Secretary; Margaret MacKill, President; Charlotte Jarman, Corresponding Secretary; Sandra Cobb, Treasurer; Merle Summers, Vice President.

FBLA members announce, via mail, the plans and dates for the annual high school typewriting contests, sponsored jointly by them and the members of Pi Omega Pi.

**Future Business Leaders of America**

With the purpose, “to promote better understanding between chapter members and the business world,” the Omicron Chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America has been organized on this campus since September, 1953. Any student enrolled in the School of Business as either a major or minor is eligible to join.

Along with participating in the social functions of a Valentine Dance and a Spring Banquet, this organization has received several distinguished awards. For two years, the Omicron Chapter has placed second in the southern regional membership, first and second place in Miss Future Business Executive, and first place in Mr. Future Business Executive.

Audrey Holloman, President; Carol Aldrige, Vice President; Sylvia Watson, Secretary; and Rebecca Lupton, Treasurer.

**Home Economics Club**

Meeting monthly, the Home Economics Club promoted the work of the State Home Economics and the American Home Economics Associations, and strengthened and coordinated the work of the Home Economics Department of the College. One hundred and twenty-five coeds who major in the department occupied membership in the club.

Activities for this organization this year consisted of sending stockings to war widows in Japan, packaging gifts to CARE, selling stationery and Christmas cards, and contributing to the International Scholarship Fund.

Members find club activities educational as well as enjoyable.
A riotous initiation must be passed before members are admitted into the Industrial Arts Club.

**Industrial Arts Club**

Majors and minors in the Department of Industrial Arts are eligible for membership in the Industrial Arts Club. Among the purposes of this organization is the emphasis on Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and the promotion of fellowship, professional interest, and growth within the department.

Among their activities were a welcoming party for the incoming freshmen, the presentation for the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, and the attendance at the North Carolina Industrial Arts Fair. In addition, the club maintains a loan fund which was available to members only.

**Library Club**

Having as its purpose to encourage interest in the College Library and its services to the field of Library Science, the Library Club is open to any interested student.

This organization obtained a speaker for National Library Week to speak on books and libraries. Another function of the club for the 1962-1963 academic term was the publication of "Opportunities in Librarianship," which is aimed at recruiting college freshmen into the Department of Library Science.
Mathematics Club

Founded locally in 1950, the Maria D. Graham Mathematics Club strives to further an interest in mathematics and to acquaint its members with various aspects of the field. Membership is opened preferably to Mathematics majors and minors and this year the club numbered approximately forty members.

Field trips, a Christmas party, and the annual Spring Banquet were the highlights of the activities of the Mathematics Club. This organization also presented an outstanding award to the senior Mathematics major who had an outstanding scholastic record in the field.

Modern Dance Club

Students interested in developing poise, grace, and agility participated in the Women's Recreation Association-sponsored Modern Dance Club this year. Open to both men and women students, participation in the organization is a means of conditioning the body and interpreting ideas through this media.

The big event for the organization's members was the annual SGA-sponsored Musical. Student talent from the group found itself being displayed in the many dances of the production, "Once Upon A Mattress." Mrs. Betty Griffith of the Health and Physical Education Department served as advisor.

As participants in the organization, these students learn much about the intricacy of dance.
Music Educators
National Conference

Under the guidance of President Jesse Holton, the Music Educators National Conference strives to foster professional interest in music teaching. Organized in 1958, the local chapter was the 192nd chapter in the nation.

Requirements for membership include being a Music major and specializing in Music Education. This club met monthly and numbered approximately forty-two members.

Nurses Club

Nancy Compton, President; Merle Sugg, Vice President; Jeannette Croet, Secretary; Carol Strickland, Historian.

Nurses Club members aid with circulars inviting students to donate to the Blood Mobile.

Composed of eighty nursing students, the Nurses Club promotes professional and social unity among the student nurses and served as a channel of communication between the Nurses Club and the North Carolina and National Student Nurses Associations. With the motto “The fame is nothing; the deed is everything,” the club is quite active in campus activities.

Making favors for the patients at Pitt Memorial Hospital, helping with the Bloodmobile, and sending delegates to the District and State Conventions are projects undertaken by this organization.
Physical Education Club

Open to all persons interested in the purpose and ideals of health, physical education, and recreation, the Physical Education Club numbered three hundred and fifty for this year. Active in sports clinics, this group also sent delegates to the NCAHPER convention and sponsored an “All Sports Night” for students.

Meeting three times each quarter, this organization received its national charter in 1955. Since that achievement, four of its members have held offices in the organization within North Carolina.

Psychology Club

Organized in 1959, the Psychology Club is open to all interested persons in the realm of psychology. Promoting more interest in the field of psychology or human behavior is the purpose of this organization.

Meeting monthly with Dr. John R. Clark as advisor, this club demonstrated handwriting analysis, brainwashing, and hypnosis. Scheduled trips to points of psychological interest were also a part of the club’s numerous activities.

Dr. Clark exhibits psychology tests to members of the Club.
Microscopes are useful for entertainment as well as study purposes.

Science Club

Physics, chemistry, and biology are the three major interests of the twenty-five members of the East Carolina Science Club. These persons who are either Science or Mathematics majors exchange ideas on science and create a general interest in every phase of science.

Shackleford Banks was the destination of these members this Spring. Guest speakers were obtained for the monthly meetings. The Science Club also published a science journal jointly with Chi Beta Phi, honorary science and mathematics fraternity.

Members of the Society aided in the distribution of Marine paraphernalia.

Semper Fidelis Society

Promoting fellowship and brotherhood among former Marines, future Marine officers, and active Marines is the primary goal of the nineteen members of the Semper Fidelis Society. Organized in the fall of 1962, this newly-formed club viewed films of a combat nature so that the members could become aware of the new concepts of weapons and welfare.

This organization is open to all individuals who are former Marines, active Marines, or those enrolled in a program for Marine officer training. During January, members of this group helped the Marine Officer selection team process interested students for the Marine Corps.
Society for Advancement of Management

Guest speakers and field trips were on the agenda for the twenty-five members of the Society for the Advancement of Management. Because of the outstanding membership increase, the local chapter has received an award from the national organization. In order to keep in contact with the chapter’s doings, this society published a monthly publication, the *Sam-O-Gram*.

Specializing in business management, this organization “develops human resources and provides business with a better product to train, mold, and refine.” A member must be a sophomore and have an overall “C” average.

Student National Education Association

A Christmas project, trips to district and state teachers meetings, and the election of a Mr. and Miss Representative Future Teacher were the items undertaken this year by the Robert H. Wright Chapter of the Student National Education Association. Through the efforts of the more than two hundred and fifty members, the club also sponsored a candidate for the Homecoming Queen and a float for the parade.

This organization provides opportunities for personal and professional growth, development of leadership skills, understanding of history, ethics, and programs at state and national levels.
After only two years of organization, the Weight Training Club made great strides in the activities for the student body. Under the leadership of President Gordon Patrick, this group organized the use of the weight training room, taught classes on physical fitness, and sponsored weight lifting meets.

Since the one hundred members have a sincere interest in weight training and the related fields, their primary objective is to develop good physical and mental culture.

**Women's Recreation Association**

Open to all women students of the College, the Women's Recreation Association encourages the spirit of playing intramural sports and promotes physical activities among the student body. In addition, the WRA sponsors the Modern Dance Club and the Aquanymphs. Plans and projects for the year included a weiner roast for the freshman coeds, intramural competition in tennis, volleyball, basketball, softball, archery, and badminton, and an awards banquet.
George Yelverton, Treasurer; Lenwood Simpson, President; Sylvia Wallace, Vice President; and Margaret Parker, Secretary.

Lawrence Behr, President; Jackie Benton, Secretary; Lenward Mac Jones, Treasurer.

Ann Frances Allen, State YDC Secretary, confers with State YDC President, Dave Reid of Greenville, and local club advisor, Dr. Kathleen Stokes.

Young Democrats Club

Specializing in the political aspects of the Democratic Party, the Young Democrats Club meets twice each month to fulfill and elaborate upon these ideals. Various speakers from the Democratic Party visit these meetings to acquaint the student with the different phases of political life.

Under the leadership of Lenwood Simpson, the club initiated a voters' registration program with a house to house campaign and sent delegates to the state convention. An organization of more than a hundred local members, the East Carolina Young Democrats Club has been honored by the naming of former President Anne Frances Allen to the post of State Secretary.

Young Republicans Club

Complete reorganization has taken place in the Young Republicans Club, under the leadership of President Lawrence Behr. As beforehand, the club strives to uphold and promote the ideals of the Grand Old Party. An increase of membership has resulted from the new vitality placed into the club.

Guest speakers were frequently on the agenda of the monthly meetings of the YRC. In addition, the group was influential in obtraining Dr. Walter Judd, renowned Republican leader, to lecture to the student body.
College Union

At East Carolina, the College Union is a place, an organization, and a philosophy. It is a place with facilities to serve the students, the faculty, the staff, and the many visitors of the students and the school. It is an organization of students who volunteer to participate in committee planning and work to stage social and recreational events for the enjoyment of the college family. It is a philosophy which proclaims that the raison d'être of the College Union on the campus of an institution for higher learning is a part of the total education program of the institution, providing opportunities for developing student leadership, offering programs and services for leisure needs, demonstrating acceptable social skills, and creating an atmosphere for developing civic responsibility. This is the College Union.
Variety and precision are the principles underlying the success of East Carolina Fine Arts organizations. Twelve such groups, representing many phases of the arts, perform both on and off campus with repeated achievement. From recital to dramatic production, East Carolina continues, with the times, to emphasize that which is a part of the Fine Arts.
Football games, pep rallies, and the Homecoming and Christmas parades benefit from the work of Mr. Herbert Carter and Mr. George Knight in connection with the Marching Band. The one hundred and twenty members of this musical organization also play at other special events sponsored by the College.

Precision marching, proper timing, and exact formations are an integral aspect of the halftime shows which are performed by the Marching Band.

Mr. Herbert Carter and Mr. George Knight discuss their future plans for another stirring halftime show.
Members of the brass section of the Marching Band perform during one of the halftime football shows.

East Carolina Majorettes: Chief Elizabeth Rogers, Gwen Harrell, Carol Needham, Judy Wagstaff, Rhonda Bisecker, Peggy Honeycutt, and Brenda Crowell.

White flags dot the football field as the majorettes display their twirling talents.

With hands held high, the majorettes led by Elizabeth Rogers show that a musical number has concluded.

Two rows deep, the Marching Band files off the field after completing a successful show.
Symphonic Band

Mr. Herbert Carter
Director

Tours, the annual Christmas Assembly, and several concerts are a part of the agenda of the Symphonic Band each year. Seventy-five students compose this group which is led by Mr. Herbert Carter. In addition, the Symphonic Band participates in the Contemporary Music Festival.

Mr. Herbert Carter directs the rehearsals of the Symphonic Band for their Winter Concert.

Betty Jo Gaskins tunes the harp while Mr. Carter and the Symphonic Band waits patiently.
Members of the string section tune up for one of the annual concerts of the College Orchestra.

Consisting of approximately sixty members and representing the students, professors, and townspeople, the College Orchestra provides a high level of entertainment under the direction of Mr. David Serrins. An annual Spring Concert and a concerto program are on the calendar for this musical organization.

“Once Upon A Mattress,” received the musical talents of the College Orchestra.

East Carolina College Orchestra

MR. DAVID SERRINS
Director
These four bass voices practice many hours before the concert music is perfected.

Membership in the College Choir is open to the entire student body and may be granted through auditions. Directed by Mr. Gordon Johnson, this musical body participates in the Christmas Assembly, the Contemporary Music Festival, and the Southern Division of Music Educators Conference at Charleston, West Virginia. Forty-six persons are in the choir.

The tours and concerts of the College Choir require continuous rehearsals and practices.
Demonstrating at various workshops and singing at the weekly Chapel Services are the two primary functions of the Chapel Choir under the direction of Mr. Carl Hjortsvang. Sixty students who pass the audition test are members of the choir. Other activities include several concert and television appearances.

Under the direction of Mr. George Knight, the Varsity Band annually gives two concerts, one in the Winter and the other in the Spring. Fifty students from all areas of study are included in this band. The only prerequisite for membership is at least three years of instrumental music in high school.
An interest in choral singing is the only requirement for membership in the Men's Glee Club. Sixty-two individuals compose this entertaining facet of the School of Music. Performances for the club include the District NCEA Meeting, the Christmas Assembly, and the annual concerts.

Open to all women students who have a good clear tone quality, the ability to sing in tune, and a degree of music reading, the Women's Glee Club is directed by Miss Beatrice Chauncey. Meeting twice weekly, this group has approximately forty members and participates in various concerts throughout the year.
Composed of ten singers, this collegiate group performs a variety of music including folk songs, and classical renditions. The College Singers give a Christmas Concert and perform for various radio and television programs. Members are chosen from the student body through the process of audition.

Acting primarily as a training choir, the Women’s Chorus has forty members. Under the direction of Mr. Carl Stout, this group meets twice weekly and performs at special college assemblies. Participation in this organization may be counted as an academic subject.
The School of Music and the Playhouse combined talents for the Opera Workshop. Presenting one opera each year, the workshop also experiments in contemporary operas. Gian-Carlo Menotti's "The Old Maid and the Thief," feature opera of last year, was revived for a northeast tour sponsored by the USO. The fast moving comic opera directed by Gene Strassler was seen by service personnel in Labrador, Iceland, Greenland, and Newfoundland.

Gossip seems to be a common means of communication. A tea party seems like a probable scene for the latest news. In an opera, a gossip session can be quite interesting.

As the "other" maid in the dual cast, Anne Vickery and Jane Murray join Bonnie Currin in the "other" tea party. The alternate cast, as in "The Old Maid and the Thief," offered more students the opportunity to perform.
In its twenty-fourth year on campus, the East Carolina Playhouse has as its primary aim the training and acquaintance of the students with the theatre. Experience gained through the playhouse ranges from acting to set construction.

Officers of the Playhouse for 1962-63 were Gerald Harrell, treasurer; Clyde Putnam, vice president; Loretta Foster, secretary; and Minnie Gaster, president.

Allan Holcombe, technical assistant, and Ray Walker adjust a door unit for the Kermit Hunter premiere, "The Faithful Lightning."

In Shakespeare's "The Merchant of Venice" pose for the photographer. Betty Rose fifth was the choreographer for this playhouse production.

Dressed in elaborate costumes, Antonio (Cleveland Bradner) and Shylock (Larry Griffin) depict a tense moment.
"Guys and Dolls," a musical fable from Broadway which swept sophisticated New York audiences off their feet when it opened in 1950, was presented on McGinnis stage as the twelfth SGA sponsored musical. Donald Hayes was musical director and Mrs. Lois Garren served as director of production and choreography.

Based on stories by Damon Runyan, this musical had twenty-six singers and dancers in the show. The sets were executed and designed by William Rackley.

At the opening of the show, street walkers (Charlotte Donat and Minnie Gaster) try to lure Lou D'Ambrosia, Jerry Van Dyke, and Otis Strother, the members of the "gang."

In the Hot Box Club, the chorus line led by Adelaide performs the show stopper, "Take Back Your Mink."
The sewers of New York seemed a safe place for "the game" as the gang climaxed the scene with the song, "Luck Be A Lady Tonight."

Led by Brannigan, (Mickey Averette) the line-up shows the typical characters that inhabit Skid Row of New York. The unique backdrops of somewhat local billboards add to the scenery.
Sky Masterson (Ed Jones) throws dice for the souls of the gang. His main aim is to win the heart of a certain mission worker.

A soul searching session at the mission resulted from the crap game in the sewer. Sarah Brown (Betsy Bullard), second from the right, is that certain mission worker.

The audience's reaction at the end of the show contributed much to the curtain call. The cast and crew later celebrated their success at a cast party.
Cleveland Bradner, a friend of U Po Lone, discusses problems with the prominent governmental official.

Directed by Dr. J. A. Winthey, the American premiere of the "Wages of Sin" was presented by the East Carolina playhouse. Written by U Nu of Burma, this play is a political drama depicting the world problem of the Communist threat to the democratic form of government.

Many Burmese guests came from the several colleges and universities in this country. U On Sein, Burmese Ambassador to the United States, was the honored guest. In addition, the co-ordinator for the costuming and make-up was Daw Mya Sein, former United Nations representative from Burma.

U Po Lone (Albert Dikett) bestows many gifts upon his mistress played by Shirley Morse.

U On Sein  Daw Tin Sein  Daw Mya Sein
Two messengers (Larry Murphy and Don Miller) relay the bizarre tragedy of their children to J. B. (Brad Weisiger) and Sarah (Cassandra Drake).

At the beginning of the play, J. B. and his family are the portrait of the perfect American household.

After the atomic blast, a touch of humor was added by six old women who befriended J. B.
Sara pleads with God to tell her why these disasters of death, famine, and poverty have happened to them.

Opening the 1962-63 season, "J. B." brought to the campus a new kind of play. The story of the modern Job by Archibald MacLeish utilized every dramatic motivation to present its situation. "J. B." marked the first direction at East Carolina College by Edgar Loessin. Also joining the production staff was John Sneden as technical director.

Portraying a priest, a philosopher and a psychiatrist, comforters (Ben Avery, Allan Holcombe and Gerald Harrell) give conflicting views concerning J. B.'s destiny.

Following the death of their children, Sarah and J. B. are left alone to console each other.
"One pea under twenty soft downy mattresses" is the test before Winnifred (Minnie Gaster) could marry the prince. Melinda Gausby, as the bird, tries to lullaby the princess to sleep.

The New York production that brought comedienne Carol Burnett to fame, "Once Upon a Mattress," was the 1963 SGA Musical. This sprightly comedy was based on the familiar fairy tale about a princess' test of sensitivity. The production was directed by Edgar Loessin.

Princess number twelve (Carolyn Barnes) attempts the unreasonable Queen's test but like her predecessors, she also fails.
Dauntless (Brett Watson) proves to the court that his Princess Winnifred is really a true Princess in one of the musical scores, “F-R-E-D.”

In Winnifred’s dressing room, she sings about her previous “Swamps of Home.”
Court dancers entertain at the Queen's Court for their new guest, Princess Winnifred.

The preparation for the Queen's test...

...ends with success at the curtain call.

Technical staff, John Sneider, Technical Director; Betty Rose Griffith, Choreographer; Edgar Loessin, Director; and Gene Strassler, Musical Director, discuss problems concerning the musical.
Military

Military life on the campus is centered around the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps. Within this group, other military organization function such as the Arnold Air Society, the Angel Flight, and the Drill Team. Air Force blue is the traditional attire of these young cadets who don their uniforms every Tuesday and Thursday to learn more about our competitive world of tomorrow.
Producing quality junior officers to meet the needs of the United States Air Force, the Reserved Officers Training Corps was started at the College in 1946 and now has an enrollment of approximately 300 cadets. These men are organized into a group which is composed of two squadrons. Successful completion of this four year program results in the cadets being commissioned as second lieutenants in the United States Air Force. These graduates become the leaders of tomorrow's Air Force.

ROTC squadrons and group cadet officers have led the cadets through a successful year of training.

Cadet colonels for the ROTC this year were Grover C. Norwood, Gerald V. West, and Douglas C. Robinson.

Recipients of the Distinguished Cadets Awards were Major Gus Childress, Colonel Carroll Norwood, Major Dan Rouse, and Major Bill Trower.

Skill, Precision, and Leadership . . .
Cadet John Pentacost "learns the ropes" as he reports to Captain Joe Flake.

... Are Developed in ROTC.

Members of the Flight Instruction Program make final check for their cross country flight.

Preparations for a well-dressed cadet includes the measuring of the uniforms.

ROTC newspaper, "The Tiger," is edited by James Tant, Joe Angelo, and James Willis.

Captain Joe Flake, Colonel Gerald West, and Major Wilson Trower plan a cross country flight for the cadets.

Line up in formation for the twice weekly drills.
As the official auxiliary organization for the Arnold Air Society, the Angel Flight aids the Reserved Officers Training Corps in numerous activities such as collecting money for the annual Marchathon. In addition, these coeds serve as hostesses for the Cadet Ball and sponsor weekly coke parties for the cadets. The flight is commanded by Miss Marjorie Harrington.

Sponsored by the Arnold Air Society, the Drill Team is open to any member of the Air Force ROTC. Traditionally, the Drill Team stages a Marchathon during January. This action is for the benefit of the March of Dimes. In addition, numerous parades are always on the agenda for this group. Each spring, the Drill Team competes in the Area Drill Competition.

ROTC Organizations

Composed of and controlled by selected Air Force Reserved Officers Training Corps members, the Arnold Air Society is a national student organization. There are 170 Arnold Air Societies located at various colleges and universities throughout the United States. This society is headed by a national staff and its members represent leading ROTC cadets. Colonel Gerald V. West is the commander of the squadron at East Carolina College.
Four student publications are present on the campus of East Carolina College. Financed through the Student Government Association, these news media provide the faculty, the students, and the alumni with a thorough knowledge of the school. There is a history in the form of the BUCCANEER; a medium of current news in the "East Carolinian"; a literary work in the "Rebel"; and a guide book in the "Key." Over one hundred students are involved in the editing, typing, and planning of these publications.
Operating on a budget of approximately forty thousand dollars, the BUCCANEER, the East Carolina College yearbook, is distributed to the student body each spring. In this publication, a history of the previous year is given. Many long hours of labor done during the Summer, Fall, and Winter go into this memory book.

Each year the editor is selected by the Publica-
tions Board and then the editor plans, supervises, and selects the material for the upcoming product. Staff membership is open to all interested students and is selected by the editor. In turn, top positions, which usually carry salaries, are filled by members with previous experience. A history, a collection of ideas—this is the BUCCANEER.

Buccaneer Staff

Joan Wetherington  Anne Riddick  Carolyn Coker

Doris Hoover

JOHNNY MacDIARMID
Sports Editor

CARROLL KORNEGAY
Assistant Sports Editor
Published twice weekly, the campus newspaper endeavors to keep the students, faculty, and alumni aware of the campus happenings. Group activities, editorials, sports, and interesting events at other colleges are reported via the EAST CAROLINIAN.

This newspaper operates on a budget of approximately fifteen thousand dollars and entails much work for the final product which is distributed by Theta Chi Fraternity.

A member of the Associated Collegiate press and the Carolinas Collegiate Press Association, the EAST CAROLINIAN is the voice of the students.
In an attempt to inform incoming students of organizations, policies, and activities of East Carolina College and to serve as a handy reference book, The Key is published and edited by staff selected during Winter Quarter. Work was begun immediately and completed in the Summer, thus making possible distribution during Orientation Week.

As with the other three College publications, the editor is selected by vote of the Publications Board. A staff is selected, at his discretion. In an effort to create a quality publication for 1962-1963, the staff was increased in number and carefully chosen.

For the first time in the history of the handbook, color photography was used to enhance the beauty of and interest in The Key. More photographs, interesting copy, and a new look was added to make it a popular "Fresh Bible" and "Campus Encyclopedia."
The first publication on the campus to receive an All American rating, the REBEL strives to make the student body aware of the literary talents on campus. Known throughout the state and the South for its literary value, this magazine welcomes contributions from students.

Published once each quarter, the magazine contains interviews with famous cultural persons, art work, poems, and stories from faculty members and students. A book review section is also included in the REBEL. Like all the student publications, the staff is open to all interested persons.
Publications Board

Composed of administrative officials, student editors and business managers of the publications, and members-at-large elected by the SGA, the Publications Board acts as an official council of the College. Through this group contracts are let, editors are selected, salaries are set, and plans for the publications are approved for the four student publications. The Publications Board serves as an advisory body as well as a supervisory group.
An important aspect of a student's life is his religious beliefs. Approximately twenty churches in Greenville open their doors to the college student. In order to add to this spiritual opportunity, various religious organizations designed especially for the student are on the campus. Nine such groups are here to aid the student through the religious realm of his four years of college life.
Baptist Student Union

Organized at East Carolina in 1935, the Baptist Student Union endeavors to be a link between the college student and his home church. Every Monday and Wednesday nights, the Baptist students gather for forums, supper, and vespers. The Baptist Student Center is open at all times to the student.

Activities of this group for the year were several retreats, the formation of service teams to churches within the community, the attendance at the annual BSU convention, and the participation in the Student Missions Conference at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Canterbury Club

This Episcopal group strives to offer an opportunity to those who wish to mature their religious experience on a college level. Membership is open to all interested persons. For married students there is the Canterbury Couples division, and for members of the faculty, a Faculty Fellowship. Representatives of this organization take part in the Inter-Religious Council. Weekly meetings are held at St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

Religious dramas are often portrayed by student actors at the Baptist Student Union located on Eighth Street.

Episcopal students take communion. Bulletin board work always has a place in every organization; the Canterbury Club is no exception.
Cakes, pies, and barbecue—this is what the students in the Free Will Baptist Fellowship enjoy for a meal.

Free Will Baptist Fellowship

From the year 1948, this group has endeavored to promote Christian Fellowship and to offer a weekly period of worship and Christian instruction. Under the guidance of Reverend R. B. Crawford the organization, consisting of forty members, plans an annual Valentine Banquet and a Spring quarter weiner roast for its members.

Sandwiches and cakes constitute snack time at the Y-Hut during a King Youth Fellowship.

Barbara Tengan and Buford Kaylor, Board Members; Glenn Bailey, President; Edith Tyndall, Secretary-Treasurer; and Johnny Hedgepeth, Vice President.

King Youth Fellowship

The King Youth Fellowship, founded in 1955, is an organization which allows for the development of spiritual, social, and leadership qualities. Until this year the ECC group was the only organization of the Pentecostal Holiness denomination in the colleges of the United States. This year the alumni of the group were given a Homecoming Party in the form of an Hawaiian Luau. In the Winter Quarter, an annual Valentine’s Banquet set the scene for members and guests, and annual retreats are planned for the Spring.
Lutheran Student Association

To provide fellowship among Lutheran students, several projects are underway for the current year. First is the participation of the group in supervising small children related to the adult members of the congregation. Second are the annual Fall and Spring Retreats at Pamlico Sound. Third, the group annually prepares a booth for the Spring Carnival. Also of much interest to the members is the Luther Ridge Assembly of Associations from college campuses throughout the Southeastern states. Weekly meetings are held in the campus Y-Hut.

Newman Club

Another fulfilling year has been had by members of the Newman Club. The organization, an association of Catholic students, is a nation-wide organization. The purposes of the club are to promote social activities in a spiritual manner, to learn more about the Catholic faith, and to worship in a rightful way. In order to fulfill these purposes, the Newman Club meets each week in the campus-located Y-Hut. The Mardi Gras and other such activities found the Newman group an active participant.
Wesley Foundation

The 1962-1963 year has been one of emphasis on study groups and communication with the fine arts for the Wesley Foundation. Under the dominion of the Methodist Church, this foundation has experienced much growth through the weekly programs of worship, communion, and Bible classes. Through these media, the Methodist students on campus have learned to be of service, to witness, and to gain knowledge in the Christian realm of life.

Westminster Fellowship

This Presbyterian organization maintains as its purpose that the calling to be God's people while part of a college community might be more clearly understood and more vitally realized in the lives of students. As its projects the large group of ninety students has been active in Fall and Spring Retreats, sponsored a Greenville Sunday School for colored children, and collected money, books, and clothes to be sent to Taejon College in Korea. Of the group which assembles twice weekly, two members have served on the Synod Westminster Council.

Betsy Bryant prepares the delicious meal her fellow members of Westminster are to enjoy.
Inter-Religious Council

Formed in order to draw the members of the various religious organizations closer together, the Inter-Religious Council works in conjunction with the student organizations and the Religious Advisory Council. This governing body is composed of student representatives of the Student Christian Association and denominational organizations on the campus.

Together with the Religious Advisory Council, the Inter-Religious Council plans Religious Emphasis Week which is held in the Fall. Mr. D. D. Gross, director of Religious Activities, serves as the advisor.
Based on three branches—the executive, the legislative, and the judicial—The Student Government Association continues to guide the student body of the College. Under the leadership of Tom Mallison, the members of the 1962-1963 Student Government Association have once again supervised the selling of class rings, the handling of publicity for student entertainment, and the procuring of entertainment for the College community.
Each individual as a student at the College is automatically a member of the Student Government Association. Through this organization, the student body, faculty, and administration communicate with each other. They consistently hold evaluating committees, change the constitution, or eliminate certain out-dated rules.

As well as a communicating media, the Student Government Association provides the College with entertainment both in the cultural and popular fields. Highlights for 1963 included the Jose Molina Dancers, Brailowsky, the Smothers Brothers and the Lime-lighters. The Homecoming festivities were also supervised and directed by the SGA and were climaxed with a Queen’s Coronation Pageant and a Homecoming Dance with the Lester Lanin Orchestra. In addition, the annual musical. “Once Upon a Mattress,” was financed with SGA funds.

TOM MALLISON, President

BILL EYERMAN, Vice President

ANN ADKINS, Historian

DAVID SHEARIN, Assistant Treasurer

Officers and Council Head Organization

The finale of a year’s work in this organization is the election of officers for the following year. Officers for the association, the classes, and the dormitories are directed through the auspices of the SGA. Executive, legislative, and judicial positions are elected and these individuals in turn plan the program for the student body for the next year.

A media between students and faculty, an organization which provides for the students, and a machine for student politics—this is the Student Government Association of East Carolina College.

JIM CHESNUTT, Treasurer

BARBARA SCHWAB, Secretary
A body of approximately fifty students supervises the work of the Student Government Association. This group is called the Student Senate. Meeting on Monday nights except the first one of each month, the Student Senate convenes to hear reports from its standing committees and various other ones appointed by the president. In addition, the executive council of this governing branch meets once each month. The Student Senate is subject to call any time at the request of the president of the SGA.

Student Senate Serves as the...
Keith Douglas, Freshman Class Vice President
Bill Eyerman, SGA Vice President
Walter C. Faulkner, Buccaneer Editor
Junius D. Grimes III, REBEL and EAST CAROLINIAN Editor
Bill Goodwin, External Affairs Chairman

Frances Gupton, Freshman Senator
Valerie Hodgeson, Day Student Senator
Georgia Grey Hooks, Fleming Representative
Giles Hopkins, Senior Class President
Gary Idol, Junior Senator

Patricia Kennedy, Wilson Hall Representative
Jo Nell Kerley, Senior Senator
Norman Lieberman, Jones Hall Representative
Margaret Mackill, Junior Senator
Tom Mallison, SGA President

Nancy Moody, Slay Hall Representative
Bill Moore, Entertainment Chairman
Robert Nelson, New Dorm Representative
Celia Orr, Umstead Hall Representative
Johnny Parker, Junior Class Vice President

Audrey Porter, Ragsdale Hall Representative
Brenda Reges, I D Card Chairman
Barbara Ryan, Senior Senator
Barbara Schwab, SGA Secretary
Tom Scott, Freshman Class President

David Shearin, SGA Assistant Treasurer
Woody Shepherd, Elections Chairman
Cathy Shesso, Special Events Chairman
Ed Smith, Productions Chairman
Berk Stephens, Sophomore Class President

Ray Stevens, Junior Senator
Merle Summers, Publications Board Representative
Jean Townsend, Garrett Hall Representative
Pat Waff, Publicity Chairman
Emmett Ward, Freshman Senator

Mary Ann Watson, Junior Senator
Steve Watson, Sophomore Class Vice President
Matilda West, Jarvis Hall Representative
Charles Williams, Senior Senator
Dr. James H. Tucker, Dean of Student Affairs

... Legislative Organ of the SGA
Pretty Cathy Sheso prepared an extensive wardrobe for the Azalea Festival in 1962. Cathy represented the College as Azalea Princess from East Carolina.

Dr. Leo W. Jenkins poses with honored guests at the dedication of Umstead Hall.

Entertainment of such calibre as the Brubeck Quartet appear frequently, sponsored by the SGA.

Student Senate members listen attentively to debate before the previous question is called.
The "paper penny campaign" sponsored by Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company played a dominant part in the activities of many interested SGA members. Collecting, counting, and the "big pay off" became routine activity.

Financial matters prove to be big problems in the work of SGA treasurers and assistant treasurers.

This typical shot of John Garriss explains the number of hours involved in editing a publication.

Summer School SGA President Bill Eyerman and President Leo Jenkins accept the first "pay off" of the L & M campaign.
Men's Judiciary

Composed of officers elected in the Spring and the house president, the Women’s Judiciary handles the various problems encountered by the women students. A council based on the demerit and restriction system, the Judiciary strives to correct and punish the wrongdoings as stated in the handbook. Elizabeth Glover served the judicial body as chairman for 1962-1963.

Women's Judiciary

Formed to give the students a voice in the punishment of their peers, the 1962-1963 Men’s Judiciary is headed by Bob Washer. Meeting once a week, the court prescribes reprimands and punishments for the men who do not behave as the College requests them. Serious offenses are referred to a Discipline Committee, composed of both students and faculty.

Jean Bell, Ronnie Gay, Elizabeth Glover, Joan Wetherington, Jackie Hammond, Jacqueline Pettigrew, Lynda Lewis, Nancy Freeman.
ELIZABETH GLOVER, Chairman

Bob Washer, Chairman

This scene is typical of the cases tried before the Men's and Women's Judiciaries.

Janice Taylor, Kay Yow, Judy Redfern, Tomye Suggs, Linda Slaughter, Sharon Sullivan, Barbara Johnson, Cynthia Holt.
Lee Joyner, Treasurer; Jim Mahan, Vice President; Oran Perry, President; Tom Jones, Secretary; Doug Langston; Ray Stevens; Bob Nelson; George Sherman; Jerry Tolley; Jerry Otey; Jim Barefoot; George Way; Norman Lieberman; Frank Gill; Richard Wood; Gerald West; Larry Upcharch; Gill Grippen; Ike Southerland.

Approved by the Student Government Association and the Administration, the Inter-Dormitory Council was organized to promote and maintain an efficient system of student government in the College residence halls. In addition, this organization fosters a wholesome program of social activities and aids in the fraternal relationships among male dormitory residents.

A vital branch of the Inter-Dormitory Council is its court system which has jurisdiction over all rules governing conduct in the dormitories and in cases involving dormitory property. Fifteen members compose the council and five students are in the court. Officers are elected by the council members themselves.
Summer School

Student Government Association

With approximately three thousand students enrolled first session and two thousand second session, the Summer School Student Government Association was led by President Bill Eyerman. During the 1962 session, five delegates were sent to the National Student Association Congress held in Ohio. Dr. Leo W. Jenkins was the keynote speaker at the conference. In addition, the Liggett and Myers project was continued and the Entertainment Series was highlighted by the appearance of Johnny Nash and the Ramsey Lewis Trio. The Summer School Student Government Association operates under a separate budget and constitution from the regular term SGA.
Our Greeks
Congeniality in close fellowship seems to be the dominant theme that prevails among the “sisters” and “brothers” who work together, play together, and live together, in fraternity and sorority life. It is through the various fraternities and sororities, that the need to belong, to develop self-esteem, and to achieve self-recognition is accomplished. “Brothers” and “sisters” learn the satisfaction of service and the joy of mutual association; they share the uncertainty of the pledge period and the triumph after initiation. Deep and lasting friendships grow.
Ten social fraternities constitute the male aspect of Greek life at the College. Each of these organizations are represented in the Inter-Fraternity Council by three individuals from its group. Rushing, bidding, and Greek Weekend are the problems faced by the council.

Mr. Jim Mallory, Dean of Men and Advisor to the Inter-Fraternity Council, presents Gene Horne of Kappa Alpha the Board of Trustees Award for Campus and Civic Service.
Coordinating the activities of the eight sororities is the primary aim of the Panhellenic Council. Consisting of two representatives from each sorority, the council sponsors a Sorority Spectacular and the Inter-Fraternity Council with Greek Weekend. This group meets twice a month to carry out their plans of a convocation, an open house, and Formal Rush. Laverne Blackley led Panhellenic for the year 1962-63.
Alpha Delta Pi

KATHRYN OAKES
President

Alpha Delta Pi, the first secret society for women, was founded on the motto of “We live for each other.” The founding group then adopted blue and white as the colors and the violet as the flower. This foundation took place on May 15, 1851, in Macon, Georgia. Delta Omicron Chapter at East Carolina was the one hundredth chapter of this Greek organization.

Under the leadership of President Kathryn Oakes, the sisterhood of Alpha Delta Pi sponsored a faculty tea, aided handicapped children and held annual banquets and parties. Future plans included the sending of delegates to the national convention in Hot Springs, Arkansas. The Alpha Delta Pi's participated actively in all campus activities and won first place for their Homecoming float in the sorority division.

BANIGHT, BECKY
BILLINGS, CAMILLE
BOYD, PAT
CONN, MARY
COOPER, SANDY
COX, MARION

DANIEL, SANDY
DEICHMANN, BETSY
EAGLES, JOYCE
GOSNELL, GLENA
GUICE, GIGI
HAMMOND, OLIVIA

HAWKINS, GAIL
HODGSON, VALERIE
HOLLIFIELD, EVANNA
KENNEDY, PATSY
KENT, LESLEY
LECONTE, VIRGINIA

LEWIS, VIRGINIA
MAY, MARY
MCDOUGALD, BILLIE
MILLER, MARILYN
MORRIS, SELBA
MYERS, MARCIA
Typical of the Alpha Delta Pi sisters is their songfests which is always entertaining for the rushees at their parties.

Napkins and much hard work went into the ADPi Homecoming float which captured first prize.

ODOM, VICKI
PARKER, DONNA ANN
RUSH, JOAN
SALLE, KATHIE
SHAW, LAYNE
TANKARD, MARY

TAYLOR, FAYE
THORNTON, SISSE
THURMAN, PEGGI
TOLSON, JUNE
WAGSTAFF, JUDY
WALL, LINDA

WAMSLEY, JACKIE
WATSON, MARY ANN
WHITWORTH, MARSHA
WILLIAMS, JEAN
WOMBLE, LOUISE
YEARBY, KAY
Alpha Omicron Pi presents through Panhel lenic a trophy designated for the sorority with the highest scholastic average for the year. This presentation is one of the civic-minded services of Alpha Omicron Pi. Other phases include participation in the Sorority Spectacular, adoption of a local orphan, and presentation of gifts to Frontier Nursing Service in Kentucky.

With their color as cardinal and their flower as the Jacqueminot rose, Alpha Omicron Pi was founded on January 2, 1897, in New York. The Zeta Psi Chapter at East Carolina was chartered in 1960. Alpha Omicron Pi now numbers thirty-six coeds who participate in many campus activities. They bring into existence the presence of an organization with few simple and potent symbols and indicate service to the College while upholding character and like-mindedness.
Expressions on the faces of the rushees show their delight at the Alpha Omicron Pi’s entertainment.

Entertainment was at an all time peak at the AOPi’s rush parties.

ROGERS, LIL
ROGERS, LOU
SESSOMS, JANICE
SLAUGHTER, LINDA
SLAUGHTER, LYNN
STOKES, ANNIE

SUTTON, BRENDA
WILLETTS, DORIS
MRS. JOY MARTIN,
Advisor
Active in numerous phases of campus life, the sisters of Alpha Phi participated in the Sorority Spectacular and the Homecoming Parade. The field of excellence for Alpha Phi was in the realm of intramural sports. Within the sorority division, Alpha Phi won the softball championship in 1961 and 1962, and the volleyball and basketball championships for the present year. With the national philanthropy of cardiac aid, the Delta Alpha Chapter sponsored "Tag Day" on February 23, and collected the Heart Fund containers in the City of Greenville. In addition, a needy girl was adopted by the group.

Forty-five coeds compose the local Alpha Phi chapter which was founded on February 6, 1960. Nationally, the organization was chartered on October 10, 1872. "Union hand in hand" was adopted by the founders of the international fraternity as the Motto.
Faces were aglow as the Alpha Phis posed after winning the volleyball championship in the sorority division.

Together, the Sig Eps and the Alpha Phis stuffed the Heart Fund Kits.

Climaxing Formal Rush, the Phis formed their traditional "Farewell Stairway."

With the theme of North Carolina Education, the Alpha Phis and the Pi Kappa Phis worked together on their Homecoming float.

JANET McDONALD
BUNNY McILWEEAN
NANCY McILWEEAN, Treasurer
BOBBI MADDOX
JANE MINCHEW
DIANNE NESBITT

BETTY OLIVER
BRENTA REGES
SUE NEIL ROUSE
BELINDA SMITH
DONNA SUMNER
SANDRA WADDILL

JOAN WETHERINGTON
NANCY WRIGHT
MISS GAY HOCHAN, Advisor
Forty young ladies on this college campus make up the sisterhood of Alpha Xi Delta. Within their bond, these coeds strive to form lasting friendship and to search for opportunities to prepare them for human service.

The Gamma Phi Chapter gave a Christmas gift to a local orphan, sponsored a Greek "All Sing." participated in a Cerebral Palsy Drive and attended a beach trip together. Last summer, two local members attended the National Convention.

Founded nationally on April 17, 1893, and locally in September, 1959, Alpha Xi Delta gives national loans and scholarships. On the local level, best pledge awards are given and the most outstanding member is recognized.
Carrying out the theme of angels, the Alpha Xi Deltas entertained their rushees during Formal Rush.

A point of focal interest at the Sorority Open House was the Alpha Xi Delta display.

MARY JO LANCASTER
Homecoming Sponsor

PREScott, JERRY
ROBERTSON, MARY
SPECKMAN, ELLIE
STOKES, LINDSEY
KRADER, BARBARA

TRuelove, Jane
VOGler, BECKI
WILLIAMS, FRANCES
WORTHINGTON, SUE
WYNN, BETTY ANN
Based on friendship, social and civic service, quality activities, vocational interests, sincere learning, and creditable scholarship, the Rho Zeta Chapter of Chi Omega sorority was founded locally on November 12, 1959. Nationally, this sorority was chartered on April 5, 1895, at the University of Arkansas.

Plans for this year included a Christmas party for underprivileged children, a Senior Banquet, a formal pledge dance, a Founders' Day Banquet, and the annual Parents' Picnic. The Rachel Spivey Award, an engraved silver tray, and the Social Science Prize are awards given to deserving persons annually. This organization participated in such activities as the Sorority Spectacular, the Mardi Gras Carnival, and the intramural sports program. The “Hoot-Hoot,” the chapter newspaper, is published by and for the sisters of Chi Omega who strive to uphold Hellenic culture and Christian ideals.
Sisters of Chi Omega wait patiently with the local children for the arrival of Santa Claus at the Christmas party which was given jointly with Delta Sigma Pi.

Donna Matthews appears bewildered when she asked a little boy exactly what he wanted for Christmas.

A little Chi Omega fun on the basketball court is frequently encountered.

PAYNE, JUDY
PRIEST, KAY
REAVES, ELIZABETH
ROBERTS, NANCY
RYAN, BARBARA
SHESSO, CATHY

STURDIVANT, CINDY
WARD, PAULETTE
Delta Zeta

PEGGY DAVIS
President

HELON CARTER
Vice President

WINNIE ODOM
Secretary

CAROLYN TAYLOE
Treasurer

Zeta Lambda Chapter of Delta Zeta at East Carolina upholds the principle of uniting more closely in the bonds of sincere friendship. These characteristics of Delta Zeta were born on October 24, 1902, at the national founding and were instated. Delta Zeta participated very actively in campus and community services this year. The sisters distributed educational literature, visited the County Home for the Aged, and sponsored an Easter Egg Hunt for children. The Cancer Drive and intramural sports also benefited from the efforts of the members of this organization. Forty sisters compose this sorority which gives several awards and scholarships within the group, both on a local and national level.

BERRY, JUDY
BOBBITT, JOAN
CANNON, FRAN
CONGLETSON, GENEVA
DEATON, JANICE
EDMONDS, NANCY

EUGLOW, JUDY
GITelson, ELAINE
HARRIS, YVONNE
HOLZHEUER, SANDRA
LANIER, AGNES
LANNING, KAY

LEDBetter, NANCY
LYON, MARTHA
MAY, NANN
MAYNARD, LLEW JEAN
MELTON, MARTHA
OVERTON, ANN

PARRISH, BILLIE
RAWLS, MARTHA
ROSEMAN, HELENE
STAINBACK, SANDRA
SKINNER, FREDDIE
TAYLOE, PENNY
Delta Zeta entered their float in the Homecoming parade.

Great fun was had by all of the sisters as they worked continuously for an entire week on their float for Homecoming.
“Let us strive for that which is honorable, beautiful, and highest” is the open motto of the thirty-seven local members of Kappa Delta. The Gamma Sigma Chapter also procures green and white as their colors and the white rose as their flower. Kappa Delta was founded nationally on October 23, 1897, and locally on February 6, 1960.

Kappa Delta was the recipient of the scholarship award for sororities in 1961 and 1962 on the East Carolina College campus. Activities for this group included helping underprivileged children at Christmas and Easter, sponsoring a picnic for parents, giving a faculty tea, and aiding the Crippled Children’s Hospital in Richmond. Each year, Kappa Delta gives an award to the outstanding senior woman on campus. Together, this band of women forms friendship and sisterly love, encourages social interests, and furthers charitable purposes.
With the theme of "Kappa Delta in Hades," this sorority educated and taught the rushers about its activities at the various parties.

Sisters Nina Duncan, Margy Bryant, and Mary Jane Pope talk with the rushers during Formal Rush.

Interesting pictures always arise at a party in which "devils" are present.

ELIZABETH BEDSOLE
Homecoming Sponsor

STORY, CONSTANCE SUMRELL, BOBBIE
Sigma Sigma Sigma, the motto of which is “Faithful unto Death,” has established a perpetual bond of friendship among the sisters. In addition, this sorority strives to develop strong womanly character, to encourage scholarship attainment, to arouse interest in self development, and to offer an opportunity for wholesome and gracious group life.

Special activities for the year included a supper for pledges, a Christmas Party with a fraternity, an Easter Egg Hunt for underprivileged children, and a Senior Send-Off Party. Among other community activities in which the Sigmas take part are the Cancer Drive, Easter Seal Drive, and the White Cane Drive.
Diana Foster serves the essential—food—at a Sigma rush party.

Rushees often ask questions of the sisters during Rush Week. This year’s rushees were no exception.

It was “banjo picking time” at the Sigma house during Formal Rush.

JUDITH RICHWINE
Homecoming Sponsor.

ROUSE, GWEN
SKINNER, MARY
TEMPLE, MARY
THOMPSON, JENNY LYNN
THORNTON, LINDA
TRENT, JANE

WARD, BONNIE
WOOD, ELLEN
Chartered nationally in 1913 and locally in 1960, Alpha Epsilon Pi promotes deep-sealed friendships; encourages truthfulness, honesty, and courage; inaugurates a healthy spirit of cooperation and helpfulness and creates a brotherhood. At East Carolina, Alpha Epsilon Pi has a colony with the colors of blue and gold and a total membership of eight.

Plans of the Epsilon Kappa Colony for this year included monthly parties, banquets, and outings. This group also participated in the Intramural Sports Program and engaged in charity work. A Best Pledge Award was given to the outstanding pledge in the respective pledge classes.

Brothers Alan Penn, Bill Elman, Jon Singer, and Stuart Siegel explain the meaning and symbols of Alpha Epsilon Pi to two rushes.
At the Mardi Gras Carnival, the AEPis gave away prizes at their "Throw A Party" booth.

Brother Steve Gallup tries to orient a pledge to the history and activities of the fraternity.

A scrapbook full of memories is the focal point of interest to Stuart Siegel, Mark Melzer, and Bill Elman.

As most boys say "Girls can add a spark of interest to any fush party." These coeds helped the AEPis.
With green and white as their colors and the carnation as their flower, the Delta Sigma Phis encourage its members to make the most of college through a well-planned, balanced life—the symmetrical development of the mind, the soul, and the body.

Locally this group was established on October 24, 1961, with the motto of “Engineered Leadership,” the Delta Sigma Phis actively participate in intramural sports and the work of the Interfraternity Council.
Brothers of Delta Sigma Phi await the rushees while relaxing under their proud banner.

Time out for a little relaxation even though the party is in full swing in the adjoining room.

With an Hawaiian back drop, the brothers of Delta Sigma Phi enjoy the refreshments at one of their frequent parties.

The refreshment table was a likely spot to find this Delta Sigma Phi brother.
Approximately forty brothers compose the brotherhood of Kappa Alpha Order at East Carolina College. Among the highlights of the year for this fraternity were the Old South Ball which was held in April and a party for underprivileged children at Christmas.

As the recipient of the Board of Trustees Service Award, the Gamma Rho Chapter showed its endeavors for community and civic services. In addition, the members of Kappa Alpha Order ushered at the home football games.

Furthering the tradition of the Old South is the goal for which these men strive. The foundations for the KA's were laid on December 21, 1865, at Washington College and locally on September 26, 1958. Crimson and old gold are their colors and the red rose and the magnolia are their flowers.
Upholding the tradition of the South, the KA’s tried their hand at cooking over an old campfire.

What’s your favorite type of refreshment, men?

B. D. Mills and his date display their talents of dancing at a KA party.

In the book of a KA, a nice gathering spot, some food, and a date constitute a time for enjoyment.
Lambda Chi Alpha, chartered in 1909 at Boston College, strives to build men of strong character, high morals, and unselfishness, who seek to make of themselves gentlemen through group participation, responsibilities, and achievement. The Iota-Upsilon Zeta Chapter at East Carolina, composed of forty-eight brothers, this year sponsored an Easter Egg Hunt for underprivileged children in the Greenville area and supported fund raising drives toward the James Ficklen Stadium and the pursuit of a fraternity row.

The annual Crescent Girl Ball, held in the Spring, was the highlight of the social events of the year for the Lambda Chis. In addition, the Lambda Chis received the all-campus Champions Award in 1961. Greek Week has also been won by this group for the past three out of four years. This fraternity upholds the motto—"Every man a man."
Brothers of Lambda Chi Alpha waited at the door for the arrival of the rushers during Rush Week.

The Crescent Girl Ball was the highlight of the Lambda Chis' social activities for the year.

Ann Overton and her date demonstrate the ever popular craze—the twist.

Bettye Furell and Trotter Bagwell enjoyed their dancing at the Lambda Chi social.

McGraw, Ed
Maddox, Tommy
Newsome, Ronnie
Paul, Jerry
Reggins, Jim
Tugwell, Tuggy

Ward, Doug
Warren, Buzz
Williams, Bobby
Winstead, Billy
Woodbury, Max
Wooten, Billy
Phi Kappa Tau, chartered locally in the Spring of 1960, places emphasis upon innate worth and Christian ideals and strives to prove their brotherhood a credit to the national fraternity, the college and the community. Each year this fraternity adopts an underprivileged family at Christmas.

Highlighting the social events of the year for Phi Kappa Tau were the Coronation Ball, the Valentine Dance, and a Masquerade Ball as well as several combo parties. Alpha Phi and Kappa Delta sororities were entertained by the Phi Taus at their new home on East Third Street.

Miami University in Ohio on March 17, 1906, was the national founding date of Phi Kappa Tau. At that time the red carnation was accepted as the national flower and Harvard red and Old Gold were selected as the colors. The Gamma Eta Chapter has received the Board of Trustees Scholarship Trophy for the last two years.
Slow dancing is a favorite of the Phi Taus at their frequent “get togethers” at the house.

A little limbo adds to the spirit of many of the Phi Kappa Tau parties.
"The establishment of friendship on a firmer and more lasting basis; for the promotion of brotherly love and kind feeling; for the mutual benefit and advancement of the interest of those with whom we sympathize and deem worthy of our regard." These are purposes of the men of Pi Kappa Alpha.

The Epsilon Mu Chapter at East Carolina College was chartered on May 17, 1958, and Pi Kappa Alpha was originally founded at the University of Virginia, March 1, 1868.

Among their many social activities this year were the annual Dream Girl Ball, the Concert by the Sea, and the Founders’ Day Celebration. In promoting good will in the community, the Pikes took part in the Heart Fund Drive, UNICEF, and the Bloodmobile.
Homecoming will be remembered by the brothers of PiKA at the fraternity house.

Pi Kappa Alpha teamed with Alpha Delta Pi for a first place booth at the Mardi Gras Carnival.

"Keep North Carolina Clean" was the theme of the PiKA float which won first prize.

Sigma Sigma Sigma sorority was entertained by the brothers of PiKA at the fraternity house.

"Keep North Carolina Clean" was the theme of the PiKA float which won first prize.

TAFF, ROBERT TILLEY, BUZZY WARD, KIRBY WILIFORD, RAY WORLEY, DICK

Mr. Byron Eiseeman, Faculty Advisor
Mr. Fred Robertson, Alumnus Counselor

Polly Bunting
Dream Girl of Pi Kappa Alpha
Receiving their national charter was the crowning point of the activities of 1963 for the Beta Phi Chapter of Pi Kappa Phi. Started as a colony in 1961, the local group obtained the important document on February 16, 1963. Other plans completed were a car wash for the stadium drive, Parents’ Day, Rose Queen Ball, and a banquet for the alumni. In addition, the Pi Kaps aided the drive against arthritis and distributed copies of the Alma Mater at Homecoming.

Excellence in scholarship and obtaining high ideals in Christian manhood and citizenship typifies the men who have white, gold, and blue as their colors and the red rose as their flower. Twenty members are now within the brotherhood of the Beta Phi Chapter of Pi Kappa Phi.
The long-waited-for moment finally arrived for the Pi Kaps on February 16, 1963. President Bobby Hood received the National Charter from a national official.

A jukebox was acquired by the fraternity for its new chapter room. The brothers and their dates enjoyed making their favorite selections.

Sweeping the campus this year was the “thunderbird fad.” The Pi Kaps also took it in stride.

Pete Davidson and Bobbie Mattox participated in that favorite college pastime—dancing.
In 1869, the Sigma Nu fraternity was chartered at the Virginia Military Institute. The Sigma Nu fraternity is composed of forty brothers who advocate the creed—to believe in the life of love, to walk in the way of honor, to serve in the light of truth—this is the life, the way, and the light of Sigma Nu. Having high ideals, they attempt to promote brotherhood, scholarship, and prepare the college man for things to come during his life.

In the way of activities this year, the Sigma Nu's and the Pika's participated in an annual football game. They also sponsored several drives to raise money to support the stadium fund and to buy new uniforms for East Carolina's varsity football team.

In intramural sports, the brothers of Sigma Nu have been the swimming champions and runner-up in basketball.
Local children benefited from the efforts of the Sigma Nus at their Christmas party.

Chess is the favorite pastime of the brothers of Sigma Nu.

Sigma Nu Santa Clause, Don Coffee, is helped on with his suit by Emory Scholar.

MARGARET AVERA
Homecoming Sponsor

SHOLAR, EMORY
SHOLAR, HARRELL
SMITH, STUART
SPARROW, KEATS
SPEARS, RAY
STANCIL, BURKE

STANTON, JIM
STONE, RALPH
TAYLOR, DICK
TROUBLEFIELD, MARSHALL
TUTTLE, BOB
VEASY, BOB

WALL, JACK
WEAVER, JIM
YOUNG, BILLY
CLARK, JOE, Advisor
Known as "the fraternity with a heart," Sigma Phi Epsilon was founded on November 1, 1901, in Richmond, Virginia. The colors adopted were red and purple and the flowers were roses and violets. Published four times per year, the Sig Eps have a national magazine titled the "Sigma Phi Epsilon Journal."

Chartered at East Carolina in 1961, the Kappa Chapter established principles of brotherhood, character, leadership, and scholarship. Campus and community activities such as the Bloodmobile and Heart Fund Drive benefited from this fraternity's endeavors. The Founders' Day Ball, the Sig Ep Ball, and Parents' Day rounded out the plans for this organization in 1963. In addition, the Intra-mural Softball Trophy was awarded to this group.

Baker, Al
Barclay, Norman
Colardo, Bernard
Cowen, Gordon
Cross, Jim

Davis, Marty
Good, Homer Lee
Holleman, Lawrence
Hopkins, Giles
Josephs, Ernest

Joyner, Edward
Lewis, Larry
Mare, Charles
Mays, Gordon
Mitchell, Ed
With the theme of "Carolina Moonshine," the Sig Eps brought a little humor to the Homecoming Parade.

Located in the basement of the Sigma Phi Epsilon house, the party room provides hours of enjoyment for the brothers and their dates.

LAVENRE BLACKLEY
Homecoming Sponsor

MOORE, DON
NORFORD, WALKER
PHILPS, BILL
ROBERTS, BILL
ROBINSON, JAMES

ROYSTER, BOB
SHELTON, BEN
STECKEL, WILLIAM
SUTHERLAND, ART
ZEBLEY, ROBERT
Red carnations and the colors of red and white are two of the traditional symbols of the fifty brothers of Theta Chi. The Epsilon Iota Chapter upholds the national motto of “Alma Mater first and Theta Chi for Alma Mater” and the purposes of brotherhood, scholarship, and leadership. Examples of these qualities included the winning of the scholarship trophy, the distribution of the East Carolinian, and first place in the Homecoming activities for the best decorated float in the fraternity division.

Highlights for the year were the Mason-Dixon Jubilee which the local chapter hosted and the installation of a kitchen within the fraternity house. Theta Chi was begun at Norwich University in Vermont on April 10, 1856, and was chartered at this school on March 15, 1958.
Despite the beckoning music of the combo, the Theta Chis and their dates have to take a break in their lively escapades.

How about a little twisting, please?

O'BERRY, TOM
ROBINSON, DOUG
ROMANIW, MIKE
SHEARIN, DAVE
SHEPHERD, WOODY
SNEAD, LARRY

SOUTHALL, JIMMY
SPENCE, BING
STEEN, MARVIN
STEPHENS, BERK
UROHARI, KEN
VASHAW, HARWARD

WASHER, BOB
WATSON, BRETT
WESTBROOK, J. B.

Winning first prize in the fraternity division, the Theta Chi's float highlighted the Homecoming Parade.
Organized at New York University in 1907, the International Fraternity of Delta Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina in 1955. Through professional activities including guest speakers, commercial tours, and films, the Delta Zeta Chapter had an active program to develop better relations between the business world and the student.

With the support of the other business organizations, Delta Sigma Pi sponsored the oil portrait of Dr. E. R. Browning for the dedication of the E. R. Browning Room in Rawl Building. Chi Omega and Delta Sigma Pi also gave their annual Christmas party of the local children. Other social activities included the quarterly pledge parties, the Rose Ball held on March 30, the first annual “Spring Fling,” and the various other parties, one of which was with the Alpha Phi Sorority. Among the professional aspects were tours of the DuPont Plant, National Spinning Company, and Samson Shirt Factory.
A traditional event for the Delta Sigs is the Ugly Man Contest at the Mardi Gras.

Tom Reese and Judy Brisson aid the local children at the annual Christmas party given jointly by the Delta Sigs and Chi Omega.

Several professional tours are among the activities of the Brothers of Delta Sigma Pi. On the agenda this year was a visit to the E. I. DuPont de Nemours Plant.

Carolyn Beck, Rose Queen and fiancee of Brother Ronnie Neal, was the guest of honor at the Founders' Day Banquet held on November 7.
Winning first place in Homecoming float competition for the second consecutive year was the Zeta Psi Chapter of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia. Another award presented this group was the Province Twenty Manpower Award. This brotherhood also presented the American Music Festival in May, gave two concerts, and held a banquet and dance at the Homecoming festivities. Ushering and sponsoring a concession stand at the SGA Musical was an added realm of campus service.

Created on October 13, 1903, nationally, and on February 19, 1955, locally, Phi Mu Alpha has the colors of black, red, and gold. This organization promotes and fosters interest and brotherhood in the field of music. Awards and scholarships also mark the well-rounded ideals of this fraternity.
Looking at the Phi Mu Alpha scrapbook was the favorite pastime of many of the individuals who were interested in the fraternity.

Phi Mu Alpha's combo dance at the Mardi Gras was a big success. Their booth won second prize.

Much hard work paid off for the Phi Mus as their Homecoming float captured first place in the Organization Division.

Water, sun, and card—all are essential for a fun filled day at the beach.

Bill Duckworth and Ashby Brown put forth much work on Phi Mu's float.
Highlighting the year for Sigma Alpha Iota was the annual Christmas concert. In addition, SAI gave a joint musical program with Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia at the Caswell Training School.

Founded locally on May 1, 1955, the Beta Psi Chapter requires an over-all "C" average for membership and a "B" average in musical courses. Other qualities are leadership, scholarship, musicianship, and personality. With a membership totaling twenty, this group also participates in the Fraternity All-Sing, the Contemporary Music Festival and the Homecoming Activities.

Nationally, Sigma Alpha Iota has a national periodical called Pan Pipes and gives a Leadership Award, an Honor Certificate and a Dean's Honor Award.
Sisterly love grows deeper as the SAI's learn to cultivate a deeper sense of music by practicing together.

Their annual Christmas concert climaxed hours of practice and the strive for perfection for the Sigma Alpha Iotas.

Becky Forbes leads her sisters in a practice session for their concert.
A service fraternity to the College, the community, and the nation, Alpha Phi Omega sponsored the White Ball, a dance for which the proceeds go to the Crippled Children’s Society; prepared the Christmas seals for mailing; distributed THE REBEL; and, ushered at graduation. Celebrating their tenth year on campus, the APO’s have just completed their new chapter room.

Founded on December 16, 1925, at Lafayette College, this group of thirty-eight former Boy Scouts lives by their motto—“Be a friend; be of service; be a leader.” Presently, Alpha Phi Omega is the only national service fraternity on campus and was the first fraternity to organize on East Carolina’s Campus.
Dancing was the main item on the agenda at the Alpha Phi Omega White Ball which was the biggest social function of Winter Quarter.

White Ball Queen, Ann Overton, was crowned by Alpha Phi Omega President Dave Tucker.

Hilarious costumes added to "twisting" music made the "Roaring Twenties Party" a great success.

A little refreshment always did make the party a little merrier. Right, boys?

WALSTON, JOHNNY
WARREN, IRVING
WATSON, SAMMY
WEBSTER, KEN
WHITFIELD, WILLARD
DR. JAMES W. BUTLER, Advisor
Delta Phi Delta

A national honorary fraternity which strives to promote art interest, to stimulate higher scholarship and to recognize potential professional ability is this group. Evidence of these purposes is displayed by the offer of scholarships to any deserving member. Only students having an overall "B" average in academics and art courses are eligible for membership.

Monthly dinner meetings, exhibition of the work of members at the Greenville Art Center, and contributions to the PALETTE, the national magazine, were the primary projects of Delta Phi Delta.

BARRETT, CAROL
BURKETTE, DAVID BUTLER, JEAN CANIPE, PEGGY CRAWLEY, WESLEY

GORDLEY, TRAN MORRIS, JANET NEEL, FRANCIS ROBINSON, BETTY JO RONS, ELIZABETH

SEXHUEER, DONALD TAMURA, MAGGIE TOLE, REYNOLD TOUCHTON, LINDA WAFF, PAT
Janet Morris, Jim Smith, John Goodheart, and Betty Jo Robinson prepare for the showing of a filmstrip at the fraternity meeting.

The utilization of the air brush is shown by Barbara Blackwelde, Raymond Harrison, Pat Woff, and Duffy Toler, who are members of the fraternity.

President John Goodheart presides at the regularly scheduled meetings of Delta Phi Delta.

Betsy Ross, Ann Marshburn, Linda Touchton, and Betty Robinson demonstrate the use of a spray apparatus for painting.

Peggy Canipe inks a plate while Bennie Daniels, Janet Morris, and Maggy Tamura watch the procedure.
To encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education is the purpose of the Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi education fraternity. The national organization was reorganized March 3, 1911, and incorporated June 8, 1911, at Illinois. The local chapter, Eta Chi, was founded on June 19, 1953, by Dr. Katherine Vicery.

Among the functions of this organization is the publication of the Educational Forum. In order to become a member of Kappa Delta Pi, it is necessary to have an interest in education, to maintain a high scholastic average, to be of at least junior standing, and to complete nine hours in education and psychology courses here at the College.
Informal discussions concerning the many educational problems of the classroom of today were an integral part of Kappa Delta Pi's activities.

Pattie Forbes, Brenda Painter, and Carolyn Freeman receive their certificates of membership.

Vice President Mary Lynn Henderson gives Bonnie Dudley her long-awaited-for pin.
On February 12, 1944, the Beta Kappa Chapter of Phi Omega Pi, honorary business fraternity, was founded on the campus. Having as its purposes to create, encourage, promote, and extend interest in scholarship; to aid in activity for civic betterment of schools; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise. The Beta Kappa Chapter has ranked in the top ten chapters in the nation for the past twelve years.

Plans and projects for this year included a work project, performing typing and duplicating services for students and faculty; aid to a needy family of twelve at Christmas; a Founders' Day Coke Party, and a Spring Banquet.
After initiation, the new and old members admire the special plaques given by the fraternity. Dr. Dempsey, second from left, is advisor to the group.

Karen Brown receives the Departmental Award from a member of the business staff, Miss Ellis.

A well-rounded meal was had by everyone at the annual Spring Banquet held at St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

James Sullivan was awarded the Thomas Clay Williams Memorial Scholarship Award by Dr. Audrey Dempsey.
A local honorary fraternity, Alpha Delta Tau strives to promote scholastic and professional proficiency in Industrial Arts, to reward accomplishments, and to foster advancement in the field of Industrial Arts. Qualifications for membership include an over-all "C" average and a "B" average on twenty-four hours in the Industrial Arts Department.

Numbering fifteen members, the fraternity has petitioned the national industrial arts fraternity, Epsilon Pi Tau, for admission. In addition, Alpha Delta Tau helped with the Homecoming activities, the stadium fund, and the bond drive.
In 1953 the Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi, national science fraternity, was founded on the East Carolina Campus. It is the purpose of this organization to recognize outstanding honor students in science and mathematics, and to provide these honor students with a service organization. Qualifications for membership in this group are an interest in science, “B” average on all science and math courses, and a “C+” average overall. Also, a member must have taken, or be taking, a total of thirty quarter hours in science or mathematics.

In May of 1963, Alpha Gamma Chapter sponsored the Collegiate Academy of Science of the North Carolina Academy of Science meetings on campus. In April of 1964, the local chapter will be host for the National Convention.
Rising from the Geography Department is the Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon. The twenty members continue the study of geography, keep informed on current developments in geography, enliven geography in schools, and arouses interest in the field. Gamma Theta Upsilon was founded locally in 1955 and nationally in 1931.

Each year, the fraternity offers a twenty-five dollars scholarship to a geography major. Among their many activities were three field trips to the nation's capital, regular dinner meetings and editing a bi-yearly newsletter.
Phi Epsilon Kappa

Phi Epsilon Kappa has the distinction of being the only national professional fraternity in Health, Physical Education and Recreation. With the daisy as the flower and black and gold as the colors, the Beta Iota Chapter was founded on December 2, 1962.

Having a four fold purpose, the twenty-two members of this newly organized group competes for annual awards. Included in these special recognitions are the honor award, the scholarship key, and the distinguished service award.

Brothers of Phi Epsilon Kappa operate the Concession Stand as a fraternity project at one of ECC's swim meets.
Phi Omicron was founded on the East Carolina College Campus on April 8, 1952. As an honorary society in home economics, this organization sent baskets to needy families at Christmas, gave a reception for the faculty after Homecoming, and had a spaghetti supper in the Spring.

Any junior or senior who is a Home Economics major and maintains a "B" average may be qualified to join. The ten members of this group encouraged interest and scholarship in home economics, aided in civic betterment and encouraged high ethical standards in business and professional life.
Phi Sigma Pi was founded locally May 28, 1936, and nationally on February 14, 1916. The two main purposes of this honorary fraternity are educational ideals and superior scholarship. Only sophomores who have a B average are eligible for membership.

Under the advisorship of Dr. Richard Todd, this organization presents an Outstanding Senior Award and an Outstanding Service Key. In addition, a contribution has been donated to the Messick Scholarship Fund. The Tau Chapter also participated in many other campus activities.
Based on strength, permanency, and accomplishment, the national honorary fraternity of foreign languages, Sigma Pi Alpha, was founded nationally in 1926 at North Carolina State College. In order to become a member of the Phi Sigma Chapter, a student must achieve a “C” average in academic subjects and a “B” average in the foreign language curriculum.

Special plans for this organization for this year included celebrations of certain holidays such as Christmas and Pan American Day. In addition, guest speakers attended the monthly meetings and lectured on subjects concerning various foreign lands.
Observing Library Week, having a Spring Banquet, and contributing to the RECTANGLE, the national magazine, and the EAST CAROLINIAN were the three main projects of Sigma Tau Delta. This professional English fraternity is open to any English major or minor who has taken at least one English course and has an over-all “C” average.

With the motto of sincerity, truth and design, the Omicron Theta Chapter promoted the mastery of written expression, encouraged worthwhile reading, and fostered a spirit of fellowship among men and women specializing in English.
Founded during the Spring Quarter of 1955, the Alpha Chapter of Tau Sigma, national education fraternity, initiates students who are second quarter freshmen or upperclassmen, are a B.S. candidate, have earned a "B" average, and possess the qualities of leadership.

Plans to fulfill their four purposes other than the two monthly meetings included a special dinner meeting once each quarter with a guest speaker and an annual tour of Caswell Training School. Social plans of this organization included the Homecoming festivities and the Mardi Gras Carnival. Tau Sigma is under the direction of Dr. Douglas Jones.
Greek Activities

Sponsored by the Inter-Fraternity Council, the Coasters, popular rock and roll group, visited the campus for a concert.

Fun was had by all as the various fraternities and sororities worked on their floats for the Homecoming Parade.

Papier maché, napkins, and hard work were the three prerequisites for the Chi Omegas as they prepared their float.

Greek Week Queen, Barbara Jenkins, was crowned by the 1961 Queen, Kathryn Crumpler.

M. B. Godbold accepts the Board of Trustees Scholarship Trophy for the Phi Kappa Taus from Mr. James Mallory, Dean of Men.

Alpha Phi sponsored a bingo booth at the Mardi Gras Carnival. Miss Gay Hogan, their advisor, enjoyed the merriment.
Our Advertisers
Working and growing together, East Carolina College and the Greenville community strive for better education. Living together and depending much on each other, our College and the wonderful people of Greenville enjoy a harmonious relationship. In many ways the community supports and promotes the many endeavors of our College in an effort to further the concept and tradition of an institution they have seen grow from an almost unheard-of teachers’ school into a College ranking high in the state and in the South. To the many businesses and kind merchants in and around Greenville, we extend our patronage and our wholehearted appreciation.
Serving Greenville and Eastern North Carolina "from the Capital to the Coast," WNCT offers its viewers full coverage of local and national news, weather, and sports. WNCT also brings the best in television entertainment from the CBS Television Network.

... to the Coast
New York Life
Insurance Company

M. Louis Collie

"The New York Life Agent in your community is a good man to know."

A Mutual Company
Founded in 1845

51 Madison Avenue
New York 10, New York
"Dedicated to a Young Man's Taste" is the motto of the personnel of the CAMPUS CORNER. True dedication to the various tastes of the men at East Carolina College is their guide in offering you the styles you like best. Choose from the fine array of men's wear for any occasion — dress or casual — at the CAMPUS CORNER.

PERKINS-PROCTOR, "The House of Name Brands" for Greenville, is more than just another men's clothing store. Keep your wardrobe up to date with the latest styles from the complete stock at PERKINS-PROCTOR, located at 202 East Fifth Street — one block from the College campus.

One of Greenville's newer restaurants, THE BOHEMIAN offers the atmosphere and service to make your meal both complete and satisfying. The BOHEMIAN specializes in steaks, but also offers you a complete menu from which to select your meal. THE BOHEMIAN also invites you to try their delicious "Businessman's Lunch," a favorite anytime. Fast service, a relaxing atmosphere, and delicious food make THE BOHEMIAN the place to go for your next full meal.
SALLIE’S features Eastern Carolina's largest selection of bridal and formal wear.

Miss Cathy Shesso, Buccaneer Queen 1963, models an exclusive style of coral satin brocade. The sheath features a front panel of flowing chiffon that can be styled in several ways to show the lovely contours of the gown.

SALLIE’S is North Carolina's most complete Bridal Shop, including all accessories.

Mrs. George Hodgins
Bridal Consultant
Motor Lodge and Restaurant

"Greenville's Finest"

60 Luxurious Rooms and Suites
Complete Hotel Services — Bonded Baby Sitters
Location: Highway 13 South of Greenville

OUR RESTAURANT "THE SILO" PLANS MANY NEW INNOVATIONS IN DINING — SO MUCH SO, TO EXCITE EVEN THE MOST DISCERNING GOURMET, THE BEST IN AMERICAN AND CONTINENTAL CUISINE.

OUR FACILITIES INCLUDE SWIMMING POOL WITH ALL ACCESSORIES
IT'S ALWAYS A PLEASURE TO SERVE YOU AT THE

Towne House Motor Lodges and Restaurants

MARTINSVILLE, VA., DANVILLE, VA., GREENSBORO, N. C., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., AND OTHER LOCATIONS IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND WEST VIRGINIA.

WATCH FOR NEW TOWNE HOUSE MOTOR LODGES AND RESTAURANTS
15 PLANNED FOR 1963 and 1964

Owned and Operated by
TOWNE HOUSE MOTOR LODGES
Executive Offices
MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA
Enjoy your next meal in the quiet, relaxing atmosphere of THE SILO RESTAURANT. Charcoal steaks, Chicken in the Rough, breakfast, regular dinners, and seafoods of all kinds are the specialties of THE SILO. THE SILO offers private dining rooms for any size party or club group. Free delivery anywhere in Greenville is included in all orders of $3.50 or more.

Miss Sylvia Hutto
Organist
Open twenty-four hours a day, RIGGS HOUSE RESTAURANT offers a complete menu ranging from short orders to full meals. Speedy service, fine food, a friendly atmosphere, and plenty of free parking are yours to enjoy at the RIGGS HOUSE RESTAURANT.

Long a favorite place to shop for campus fashions, THE COLLEGE SHOP has just been remodeled to serve you better with the latest campus styles. Enjoy the same friendly service and the latest in campus wear at the "new" COLLEGE SHOP.

The life of your clothes is determined by the cleaning care you give them. Your clothes will have a longer life if you let NEW DEAL CLEANERS take care of your cleaning needs and problems. Compare these outstanding features offered by NEW DEAL: pick-up and delivery service, personalized service, and one day service upon request. Your complete satisfaction comes first with the personnel of NEW DEAL CLEANERS.
You can outfit the entire family in quality shoes from LARRY'S SHOE STORE at Five Points in Greenville. One visit to LARRY'S will convince you that their prices and quality cannot be beat.

The friendly salesmen at LARRY'S are willing to aid you in choosing the shoes you prefer from their full line of quality shoes.

Located at Five Points, the heart of the downtown Greenville area, MARY ANNE'S SODA SHOP invites you to enjoy your next meal with them. MARY ANNE'S offers a menu including sandwiches or a full course meal. The next time you are shopping, stop at MARY ANNE'S SODA SHOP for good food at reasonable prices.

Call on one of the following members of the GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION OF ALLIED FLORISTS the next time you need flowers. Use their FTD, Florists Telegraph Delivery Service. Call JEFFERSON FLORIST; TYSON FLOWER SHOP; GREENVILLE FLORAL CO.; or COX FLORAL SERVICE.
For all your grocery needs, shop at COZART'S SUPER MARKET, 2105 Dickinson Avenue. COZART'S carries only top quality products. Plenty of free parking, friendly service, and low prices are yours at COZART'S.

One call brings you all the Texaco fuel oils and kerosene you need. Texaco products are sold and distributed in the Greenville area by W. O. MOORE, Atlantic Avenue in Greenville.

Directed this year by Dale Blackwell and managed by Doug Crumpler, THE COLLEGIANS, now in their fourteenth year on the East Carolina campus, play for major dances on the East coast. Featuring a fifteen piece dance band and a five piece combo, THE COLLEGIANS have gained the reputation of "The Finest Band in the Tar Heel Land."

The Collegians
No matter what the occasion may be, a gift of jewelry will be long remembered. Whether it is a watch for graduation or an exquisite diamond ring for that important day in your life, see the jewelry experts at BEST JEWELRY COMPANY in Greenville. Customer satisfaction comes first at BEST.

Classical, Jazz, Opera, or Rock and Roll—regardless of your taste in music, MUSIC ARTS in Greenville is the place to go. In addition to a complete line of records, MUSIC ARTS is your shopping center for sheet music, musical instruments, fidelity and stereo, and television.

Top quality clothing for the entire family can be found at BLOUNT-HARVEY COMPANY — Greenville’s family clothing store. Be in style for any occasion with clothes and accessories from BLOUNT-HARVEY COMPANY.
SMITH'S MOTEL invites visiting alumni to spend the weekend with them on their next visit to Greenville. You will enjoy the air-conditioned comfort and the convenience of television and telephones in each room. There is also a swimming pool for the enjoyment of every guest at SMITH'S MOTEL located on Memorial Drive in Greenville.

HOME SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION of Greenville invites every college graduate to learn the facts about financing their new home with an approved home loan. Put your money to work for you by opening a savings account that is insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.

First with the latest in movie entertainment, the STATE THEATRE invites you to spend an evening enjoying a good movie. Take your next date to the STATE for an evening of relaxation, fun, and entertainment.
Remember the one you love with a beautiful bouquet of flowers from INA'S HOUSE OF FLOWERS. INA'S HOUSE OF FLOWERS can answer any of your decorating problems. Call INA'S HOUSE OF FLOWERS, located on the Bethel Highway, for complete floral services.

Look your best for that next special occasion with cosmetics from MERLE NOR-MAN'S COSMETICS STUDIO located on East Fifth Street in Greenville. MERLE NOR-MAN'S carries a complete line of cosmetics and beauty aids to help you look your lovliest and to bring out your natural beauty.
The new look for 1963—East Carolina's new Ficklen Memorial Stadium and these two lively ones from FORD. The ultimate in automotive engineering is evidenced in these two models—the Galaxie 300XL Convertible and the Galaxie Sedan. See all of the 1963 models, Galaxies, Falcons, Fairlanes, and Station Wagons, at JENKIN'S MOTOR COMPANY in Greenville.

Get a lively one—Get a Ford from JENKIN'S MOTOR COMPANY.

The WEST-END CIRCLE DRIVE IN offers a complete menu ranging from short orders to full meals. Avoid the uptown traffic and enjoy a snack or meal in the comfort of your own car.

In addition to fifty-two air-conditioned rooms, KENLAND MOTEL has a swimming pool, shuffleboard court, and a putting green for the enjoyment of their guests. KENLAND MOTEL is a recognized member of Quality Courts. KENLAND welcomes those who may be traveling through Greenville, and invites you to enjoy your stay here.
Located on East Tenth Street at Colonial Heights, NUNN’S ESSO SERVICE stands ready to serve you with dependable Esso gasoline and oil. NUNN’S has all three of Esso’s fine gasolines; Esso Regular, Esso Extra, and Golden Esso—one perfect for your car.

Located on East Fifth Street, across the street from the College, EDWARD’S ESSO STATION invites you to stop in and fill up with dependable Esso gasoline and other Esso products. EDWARD’S invites you to always stop at the ESSO sign, the world’s first choice in petroleum products.

For fast, courteous service and dependable Esso products, stop at CARROW’S ESSO SERVICE at 100 East Tenth Street in Greenville. CARROW’S is equipped to give you fast, efficient service and to make minor automotive repairs.

Esso Heating Oil is a premium quality heating oil—at no extra cost. You can’t buy better and you get the protection of “Watchdog” Oil Heat Service. CARAWAN OIL COMPANY is Greenville’s distributor for Esso Heating Oil, Esso Oil Burners, and Esso Automotive Gasolines.

ESSO – The World’s First Choice
You can rest assured that your prescription is filled accurately if you take it to BEDDINGFIELD PHARMACY. BEDDINGFIELD'S offers complete fountain service, plus a full line of cosmetics, novelties, and notions.

Whether you are looking for school supplies or furnishing a complete office, the latest in school and office supplies and equipment can be found at CAROLINA OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY. This local firm is the supplier for a complete line of Underwood and Gestetner office machines and invites you to take advantage of their modern office planning service.

Serving all Eastern Carolina, BELK-TYLER COMPANY is your one-stop family department store. You can outfit the entire family at BELK-TYLER'S. BELK-TYLER'S has the most complete men's department in Greenville.

BELK-TYLER'S offers the coed the latest in sports fashions in their modern second-floor ladies' department.
Before you make any repairs on your home, see H. L. HODGES AND COMPANY for the latest in hardware and hardware supplies. H. L. HODGES is also the place to go for the most modern line of sporting equipment. Come in and see the latest line of shotguns, rifles, fishing equipment, and equipment for any sporting activity.

Fashion-conscious young men shop at STEINBECK’S—Greenville's style center. STEINBECK’S has the latest in men's fashions and stands ready to assist you in making your choice.

For an evening of fine movie entertainment, take your next date to East Carolina's entertainment headquarters, the PITT THEATER. The PITT carries only the best from the movie world and invites you to spend an enjoyable evening with them.
"Experienced Insurance Service" for Fire, Casualty, Marine, and Life Insurance—for information call WILLARD AND WEBB INSURANCE AGENCY. WILLARD AND WEBB is your Independent Insurance Agent in Greenville.

Every man knows the importance of keeping well groomed. STOKES-HUDSON BARBER SHOP keeps this fact in mind every time you come in for a haircut. STOKES-HUDSON has five experienced barbers to give you the fast, efficient service you expect.

Planning a party? Be sure to include several cartons of the drink for modern people. Think young and enjoy the light refreshing taste of Pepsi-Cola—now in half quarts too.
Specializing in the needs of the college student, TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY carries a complete line of greeting cards, stationery, school and office supplies, and typewriters.

"You are a stranger here but once" at DORA'S TOWER GRILL. A long-time favorite of the college set, DORA'S offers a complete menu ranging from short-orders to full meals. Stop often and enjoy meeting your fellow students at DORA'S.

Music, news, and weather—WOOW Radio in Greenville brings you the latest in all three. Keep your radio set to 1340 on your radio dial for the Wonderful World of WOOW.
The relaxing and comfortable atmosphere at the CINDERELLA RESTAURANT will make your meals more enjoyable. Choose from their menu of choice Western steaks, seafoods, and pizzas. The CINDERELLA also offers two large dining rooms for dinner parties, and fraternity or sorority meetings.

You can depend on the experts at COX ARMATURE WORKS, INC. for complete automotive electrical repairs. COX will repair or exchange generators, starters, and voltage regulators. For fast, efficient service, take your car to COX ARMATURE WORKS, INC.

Be among the best-dressed men on campus—see the latest in men's fashions at COFFMAN'S MEN'S WEAR in Greenville. You can rest assured that you will look your best in clothes from COFFMAN'S MEN'S WEAR.
Let your money start working for you—open an insured savings account at WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY. Your savings will earn more under WACHOVIA'S Daily Interest Plan. WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY offers complete banking services and is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the Federal Reserve System.

Open from 7:00 a.m. until 11:00 p.m. seven days a week, including holidays, the MIGHTY MIDGET is the place to shop for your food and grocery needs. Parking is never a problem at the MIGHTY MIDGET located on Highway 264 By-pass away from uptown traffic congestion.
First the clock . . .
then the plant —

When a customer bought 100 cigars from the wholesale grocery firm of H. Cone & Sons in 1870, he received a handsome clock. Some of these clocks are still ticking away. In addition to selling cigars and groceries for their father, Moses and Cesar Cone sold cotton plaid. Seeing a great future in fabrics, they started the Cone textile enterprises as a selling and commission house in 1891. They built the original manufacturing plant in 1896.

What of Cone Mills Today?

From these small beginnings has come one of the world’s largest and most progressive textile firms. With 18 plants employing almost 13,000 men and women, Cone Mills today is the world’s largest producer of corduroys, denims and flannels. Its modern printing and finishing operations are turning out a host of other fashion-right fabrics. Cone through its research and development activities is constantly seeking better ways to make better materials.

Examples of Cone firsts in this country are the new, popular stretch denims and corduroys.

To maintain its high standards, our company needs young people with initiative and intelligence. Cone Mills offers opportunities in four areas . . . production, administration, sales and research. Would you be interested in joining such a progressive organization? Write Industrial Relations Department, Cone Mills Corporation, Greensboro, N. C.

CONE MILLS CORPORATION

"Where fabrics of tomorrow are woven today."

EXECUTIVE OFFICES
Greensboro, N. C.

FINISHING PLANTS
Carrolls & Greenville, S. C.
Greensboro & Haw River, N. C.

Enjoy seafood at its finest at **CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR.** CLIFF'S has oysters—steamed or fried—plus fried shrimp and delicious T-Bone Steaks. Located on the Washington Highway, **CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR** is open from 4:30 to 11:00 p.m. Sunday through Friday, and from 4:30 to 12:00 p.m. on Saturday.

With a meal, with a snack, or just by itself—Royal Crown Cola is refreshing every time. Royal Crown Cola is bottled and distributed in this area by the **ROYAL CROWN BOTTLING COMPANY** of Greenville.

We extend hearty congratulations to the Class of 1963 and sincerely hope that Greenville will always be remembered as a city of friendly, hospitable people who extend to each and all a hearty welcome to visit with us often.

**CITY OF GREENVILLE**

**GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
Among the Liggett & Myers brands there is a quality cigarette to satisfy every taste... filter, non-filter or menthol. The uniform high quality of these fine cigarettes accounts for their world-wide popularity.
Photo Arts Studio

Located at 224 East Fifth Street, PHOTO ARTS STUDIO serves as the focal point of portrait and commercial photography for East Carolina College.

Staff...

Fred Robertson
Assistant Manager

Gilbert L. Windham
Manager

Rufus Freeman

Oliver Gordon, Color Artist

Tom Doe

Grace Hales

Phil Helms

Tom Houston

Tom Reese

Gene Saunders

Johnny Spell

Frank Trent

Bruce Whitaker
You are invited to stop in at the VARSITY and select your favorites from its menu. With meals ranging from sandwiches to full-course meals, the VARSITY is also noted for its two Italian specialties — pizza and spaghetti.
Alma Mater

Praise to your name so fair,
Dear old East Carolina,
Your joys we'll all share
And your friends we'll ever be.
We pledge our loyalty,
And our heart's devotion,
To thee our Alma Mater,
Love and praise.
One stanza of Edward Fitzgerald's translation from the "Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam" seems to serve comparably as a compendium in communicating a true Editor's Epitaph—"The moving finger writes, and having writ. Moves on: nor all your piety nor wit. Shall lure it back to cancel half a line. Nor all your tears wash out a word of it."

The editor’s main task is to see to it that the final elements, from the opening page to the last page, seeks to record the year's history adequately, honestly, and actively. When this page rolls off the presses, all has been said and done; then, another year approaches, another staff toils: another challenge is faced.

Growing from 130 pages in the 1923 yearbook to our 461 pages, this edition represents the largest volume in the history of the College. Many individuals are responsible for the ideas and labor represented herein. I have only served as a channel through which these ideas were developed and the labor distributed. It would be impossible to name all the people who are responsible for the publication of this volume, however. I would like to recognize a few that have stuck by me in my efforts as editor.

The utmost appreciation is extended to two fraternity brothers, John W. Garriss and S. Gale Koonce who for the past two years have served as Associate Editor and Business Manager respectively. John has worked ardenty on all phases of the book including the classes and the Greeks section this year. Tony R. Bowen did a swell job as Copy Editor in '62 and as Managing Editor this year; in addition, Tony organized the Buccaneer Queen Coronation Tea at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Collee. Much gratitude is also extended to Dr. John C. Ellen for his literary advisorship and Miss Gwen Potter for her financial advisorship during the past two years.

I would also like to recognize the assistance Miss Janice Hardison and Mr. Earl Aiken have given to Johnny MacDiarmid, Sports Editor, and Carroll Kornegay, Assistant Sports Editor. MacDiarmid and Kornegay spent many hours seeking statistics, writing copy and making layouts in improving our current Athletics section.

All of us, I am sure, appreciate the efficient manner in which Circle K Club and Delta Sigma Pi assisted the Business staff with Ronnie Neal, Ted Whitmyer and Mack Worthington serving as coordinators in the distributing of the Buccaneer.

Instrumental in making it possible for me to have been editor for the past two years are the people who have taught and counseled me since my freshman year—Dr. James H. Tucker, Chairman of the Publications Board, and former editors and fraternity brothers, Buddy Kilpatrick, '61 and Uke Armstrong, '60.

Miss Eleanor Poole served this year as a most efficient Copy Editor and will serve as efficiently as Editor for the 1964 Buccaneer. To Eleanor and her staff, I extend my best wishes and sympathy in the task ahead of you. And, most of all, I wish to thank the student body and each organization of East Carolina College for the invaluable experience of working with you. The time and effort has been golden.

Thanks to everyone, and I hope you enjoy volume forty-one as much as we enjoyed the process of compiling everything included in this edition.
“Squint,”

It doesn’t seem that it has been 9 months since it. We certainly have had some good times together. Remember when Jimmy used to live behind us and the Long moved in. Here’s just something about that noon. I’ll never forget our first exam, but it seems you did! Our good times at Castaways and the Catskill are really missed… And then we went to Clayton. You can say something important happened there even if nothing historical did. The Rambler is a wonderful car. So is an MG! I still don’t know what the movie was about those nights. I’m looking forward to seeing you this summer and for the rest your life. I value your friendship and I hope it continues. The good to Jimmy —

“Sally”

Only one more day! It seems like a long time, but I am going to miss you this summer. You are such a “good” girl and you have become a part of my life. I’ll never forget all the things we have done in the “Kite”. These years will never be the same!! I am glad they can’t talk or we would really be in trouble, huh!

You had better come to see me next year — and I’ll let you fix my hair. Be good to Jimmy and remember I was only “messing” when I walk with him to class into class.

Cheryl

It has really been fun being one of your write mates this year. I’ll never forget all the fun we’ve had especially now that our study habits have improved. Do all the rest and get in the closet together, uh? I’m going to miss you most of all so you’ll have to come see me at Widows. I might even let you fix my hair, uh!

Be good and take care of Jimmy. Best of luck next year at beauty school!

Love,

Mary"
Cheryl,

As I've said all along, there isn't a dull moment in a three girl room, but it looks as if this week is going to be dull for about three months. I hope the girls that stay here next year have half the fun we did. This spring when you come down to see Jimmy (and I know you will) come by and see me and we'll go to the games again and watch H advertising. I come uptown next fall and let you do my hair. Big Deal - huh!?! Be good and watch out for the H.S.G. game.

Yours,
Della

(*your beautiful, talented roommate*)